

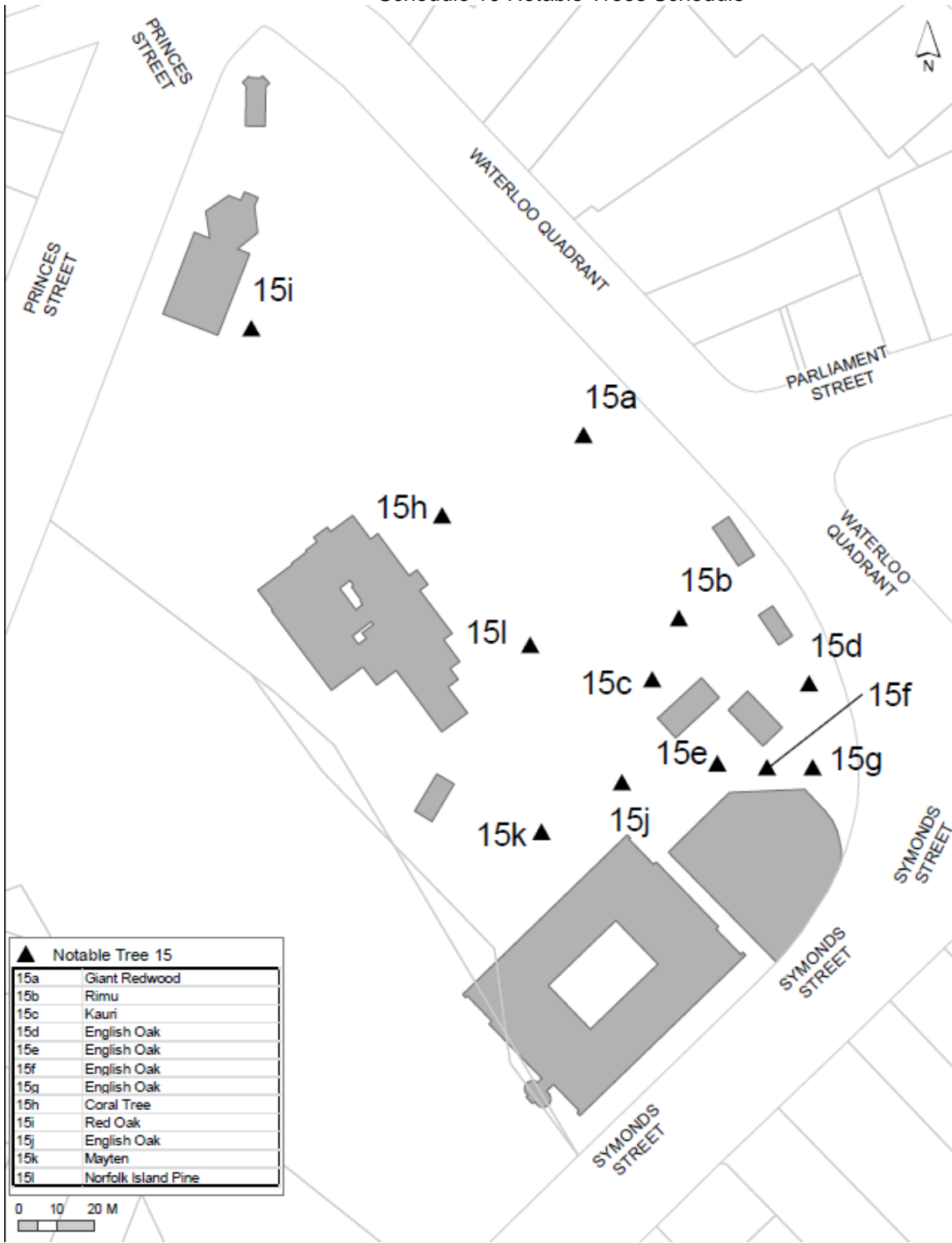
Schedule 10: Notable Tree Schedule

The Notable Tree Overlay symbol is marked as ▲ on the Plan maps. This symbol indicates the presence of a notable tree or notable group of trees but does not depict the actual location of the tree or group of trees. The schedule number on the Plan maps corresponds to the schedule number in the Notable Trees Schedule. This provides more detail of the location and species of the tree or group of trees.

Diagrams showing the location of the notable trees are included for sites with exceptional arboricultural characteristics which have been spatially mapped by the landowner.

Scheduled ID 15 Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University)

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule



Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London plane	Central CBD	23	Alfred Street, (Whole Avenue, both sides)	
2	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	2	Anzac Avenue 117 - 127, (High Court site)	Allotment 11 SECT 12 Auckland CITY
3	<i>Agathis australis</i>	NZ Kauri	Central CBD	2	Beach Road 126 (on road berm in front of former railway station formal gardens)	
4	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Central CBD	2	Bowen Avenue, (Lower Slopes)	Section 4 SO 374931
5	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Central CBD	1	Britomart Place	
6	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Pōhutukawa, Maidenhair Tree	Central CBD	6, 4	Emily Place 25 (Reserve)	Pt Crown Grant 287A Survey Office Plan 13A
7	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Central CBD	4	Fanshawe Street 130, (Road Reserve - Walkway between Hardinge and Fanshawe Streets)	
8	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central CBD	15	Grafton Road (Between Wynyard and Stanley Street)	
9	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central CBD	54	Greys Avenue (Whole Avenue, both sides)	
10	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	1	Hobson Street 132, (Corner Wellesley Street West - St. Matthews in the City)	Lot 1 DP 184578
11	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	5	Mahuhu Crescent 42-80,	Lot 46 DP 189214
12	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	4	Mahuhu Crescent 13-19	Lot 44 DP 189214
13	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Central CBD	170	Mayoral Drive, (both sides)	
14	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	2	Nelson Street (Corner Nelson Street & Union Street)	
15	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Erythrina caffra, Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus rubra, Sequoiadendron giganteum, Agathis australis, Maytenus boaria</i>	Rimu, Coral Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Red Oak, Wellingtonia, NZ Kauri, Mayten, Oaks (5)	Central CBD		Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University)	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 6 Auckland CITY
16	<i>Ulmus procera, Washingtonia filifera, Agathis australis, Ficus superba, Ficus superba</i>	English Elm, California Fan Palm, NZ Kauri, Deciduous Fig, Saw Tooth Oak, Common Oak	Central CBD	11	Princes Street 33-43, (Albert Park)	Section 1 SO 374931
17	<i>Tilia europaea</i>	Lime Tree	Central CBD	9	Princes Street, (Outside Clock Museum, Albert Park)	
18	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Central CBD	1	Queen Street, (Corner Queen Street 360 and Wakefield Street)	
19	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig Tree	Central CBD	1	Queen Street 381, (Greys Avenue 72-Myers Park)	Pt Allotment 15 SECT 29 Auckland CITY
20	<i>Pinus parviflora, Toona australis, Taxodium distichum</i>	Japanese White Pine, Australian Red Cedar, Swamp Cypress	Central CBD	4	Queen Street 381, (Greys Avenue 72-Myers Park)	Pt Allotment 43 SECT 29 Auckland CITY
21	<i>Toona australis</i>	Australian Red Cedar,	Central CBD	2	Queen Street 381, (Greys Avenue 72-Myers Park)	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 29 Auckland CITY
22	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	Central CBD	1	Queen Street 381, (Greys Avenue 72-Myers Park)	Pt Allotment 46 SECT 29 Auckland CITY
23	<i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Central CBD	1	Swanson Street 38, (Federal Street Park)	Lot 3 DP 19325
24	<i>Quercus palustris, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pin Oak, Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	6, 1	Symonds Street 51A, (Corner Symonds Streets and Wakefield Street - Wakefield Street Reserve)	Lot 2 DP 86367

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
25	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Central CBD	1	Symonds Street 82, (Corner Whitaker Place and Symonds Street)	Lot 1 DP 95319
26	<i>Quercus robur, Quercus ilex, Metrosideros excelsa, Tilia x europaea</i>	English Oak, Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa, Lime	Central CBD	4	Symonds Street 105 - 107, (Symonds Street cemetery - West side)	Pt Lot 1 DP 18958
27	<i>Quercus robur, Zelkova serrata, Araucaria heterophylla, Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak, Keyaki, Norfolk Island Pine, Puriri	Central CBD	6	Symonds Street 120, (Symonds Street Cemetery - East side)	Pt Lot 2 DP 18958
28	<i>Platanus x acerifolia/ Quercus robur/ Ulmus procera</i>	London Plane/ English Oak/ English Elm	Central CBD	25	Symonds Street, (Between Alfred & Wellesley Streets)	
29	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central CBD	15	Symonds Street, (Between Allen & Grafton Roads)	
30	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Central CBD	6	Te Taou Crescent 5-15	Lot 28 DP 177231
31	<i>Knightia excelsa, Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rewarewa, Northern rata	Central CBD	2	Te Taou Crescent 26-46,	Lot 50 DP 189217
32	<i>Metrosideros excelsa 2, Vitex lucens (2), Knightia excelsa, Metrosideros robusta, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Puriri (2), Rewarewa, Northern Rata, Totara	Central CBD	7	Ronayne Street 8-10,	Lot 10 DP 182061
33	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	1	The Strand (Corner Sudbury Terrace)	
34	<i>Taxodium distichum, Platanus x acerifolia (65)</i>	Swamp Cypress, London Plane - 65	Central CBD	66	Victoria Street 203 - 271, (Victoria Park)	Pt Freemans Bay Reclamation Deeds Plan City 37
35	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Plane	Central CBD	37	Vincent Street, (Whole Avenue, both sides)	
36	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	Central CBD	2	Wakefield Street 87, (Corner Wakefield Street and Airedale Street - Wakefield Reserve)	Lot 1 DP 86367
37	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Central CBD	1	Wellesley Street East, (outside Art Gallery)	
38	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Central CBD	1	Wellesley Street East (Corner Wellesley Street East 28 - 36, St James Apartments 2004 and Kitchener Street)	
39	<i>Araucaria heterophylla (2), Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Central CBD	4	Whitaker Place 20, (Elam School of Fine Arts - University)	Pt Allotment 18 SECT 15 SBRS OF Auckland
40	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central CBD	8	Road reserve along Parliament Street, Auckland Central	
41	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central CBD	1	1-11 Short Street, Auckland Central	Lot 1 DP 209839
42	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Garnet Road 224, Grey Lynn (road reserve)	LOT 18 DP 14279
43	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Kotare Avenue 3A, Westmere	Lot 1 DP 120050
44	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Rawene Avenue 14/16/18, Westmere	Lot 67 DP 10231
45	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa (4),	Isthmus	5	Rawene Avenue 38, Westmere	Lot 55 DP 10231
46	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Ardmore Road 79 & Wanganui Avenue 82, Ponsonby (side boundary)	Lot 61 Blk 2 DP 3661
47	<i>Liquidambar orientalis</i>	Liquidambar	Isthmus	1	Argyle Street 73, Herne Bay	Pt Lot 3 DP 36494
48	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Buller Street 1/2A, Freemans Bay	Lot 2 DP 60348
49	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	ō (4)	Isthmus	4	Clifton Road 28A, Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 190939

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
50	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Clifton Road 22, Herne Bay	Section 3 SO 63118
51	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hamilton Road 61, Herne Bay (cnr Sarsfield Street)	Lot 1 DEEDS 1228
52	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	4	Hamilton Road 3, Herne Bay	Pt Lot 2 DP 1364
54	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Macrocarpa (2), Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Clifton Road 2-12, Herne Bay (Bayfield Primary School)	Lot 32 ALLT 4 Section 8 SBRS OF Auckland
55	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Jervois Road 272, Herne Bay (Pacific Island Education Resource Centre)	Lot 2 DP 201632
56	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Cottonwood (4)	Isthmus	4	John Street 44, Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 391739
57	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Moira Street 2, Ponsonby (cnr Tawariki Street)	Lot 52A DP 47434
58	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Parawai Crescent 21, Ponsonby	Lot 27 DP 38075
59	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Kermadec Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	3	Salisbury Street 3, Herne Bay	Lot 4 DP 23323
60	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	American Ash	Isthmus	1	Salisbury Street 11, Herne Bay	Lot 7 DP 1877
61	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Sarsfield Street 80, Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 176793
62	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Stack Street 1, Herne Bay	Pt Lot 5 DP 2335
63	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Wairangi Street 3, Herne Bay	Pt Lot 8 DP 2335
64	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Shelly Beach Road 109, Herne Bay	Pt Lot 5 DP 14312
65	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Shelly Beach Road 17, Ponsonby	Pt Lot 8 DP 29740
66	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Selby Square 11, Ponsonby (rear yard - adj.to 28 Dedwood Terrace)	Lot 1 DP 20579
67	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	St Marys Road 20, Ponsonby (Leys Institute)	Pt Allotment 13 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
68	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	8	Shelly Beach Road 55A, Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 328893
69	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree (approx. 112)	Isthmus	112	Franklin Road, City (avenue of trees, whole street)	
70	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Isthmus	1	Gwilliam Place, Freemans Bay	
71	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Curran Street 9, Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 36627
72	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Curran Street 50, Herne Bay (Ponsonby Primary School)	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
73	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Hackett Street 51, St Marys Bay	Lot 1 DEEDS Blue E
74	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu Puriri	Isthmus	2	Hackett Street 38, St Marys Bay	Lot 1 DP 373646
75	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm (3)	Isthmus	3	New Street 3-9, Ponsonby (St Marys College)	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
76	<i>Quercus canariensis</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Spanish Oak, English Oak (13), Kauri	Isthmus	15	St Marys Road 43-59, Ponsonby (Bishop's House)	Lot 1 DP 20314
78	<i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Ponsonby Terrace 1A, Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 21 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
79	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Ring Terrace 1/17 Ponsonby	Lot 3 DP 110257
80	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Seymour Street 1, Ponsonby	Lot 2 DP 185170
81	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Seymour Street 7C, Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 179435
82	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Cottonwood	Isthmus	1	St Marys Road 89, Ponsonby	Pt Lot 145 DP 9389
83	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Shelly Beach Road 42, Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 348908
84	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Platanus</i>	Redwood (Mountain), Redwood (coastal), Red Flowering Gum,	Isthmus	5	Wellington Street 95, Freemans Bay (Freemans Bay School)	Pt Lot 49 DEEDS Red B
85	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Vermont Street 39, Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 48205
86	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	2	Parnell Road 1, Parnell (Fraser Park)	Allotment 95 SECT 1 SBRS OF Auckland
87	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kanuka	Isthmus	2	Gladstone Road, Parnell (Sir Dove Myer Robinson Park)	Pt Allotment 5 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland
88	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, Macrocarpa, English Oak	Isthmus	3	Judge Street 12, Judges Bay (St Stephens church/ cemetery/reserve)	Pt Allotment 3 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland
89	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Gladstone Road 112, Parnell (next to Fire Station)	Pt Allotment 89 SECT 1 SBRS OF Auckland
90	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	2	Tamaki Drive 40-44, Mission Bay (Melanesian Mission House)	Lot 2 DP 22640
91	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Long Drive/Tamaki Drive intersection, St Heliers	
92	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	Washington Palm	Isthmus	1	Springcombe Road 9, St Heliers	Lot 1 DP 26904
93	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	10	Karaka Bay, Glendowie (at the end of Peacock Street)	
94	<i>Fagus sylvatica pupurea</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Patiki Road 120, Avondale	
95	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Harbour View Road 46A, Pt Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 207456
96	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Muripara Avenue 18, Pt Chevalier	Lot 135 DP 20514
97	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Oliver Street 37, Pt Chevalier East	Lot 21 DP 7636
98	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Pt. Chevalier Road 436,	Lot 4 DP 19779
99	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Pt Chevalier Road 471, Pt Chevalier East	Lot 44 DP 7354
100	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	St Michaels Avenue 10, Point Chevalier	Lot 77 DP 7475
101	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	15	Target Street 43, Point Chevalier (row of trees along street - Selwyn Village)	Lot 1 DP 194801
102	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Common Oak	Isthmus	3	Te Ra Road 7-31, Point Chevalier, (Point Chevalier School)	Lot 1 DP 179987
103	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	2	Walker Road 18, Pt Chevalier	Lot 16 Blk I DP 8345

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
104	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wright Road 24, Pt Chevalier	Lot 24 DP 7475
105	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Garnet Road 81, Westmere (Westmere Primary School)	Pt Allotment 5 SECT 9 SBRS OF Auckland
106	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Cumberland Avenue 8, Westmere	Lot 166 DP 17365
107	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	2	Warnock Street 98, Westmere	Lot 61 DP 19195
108	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	William Denny Avenue 28, Westmere	Lot 22 DP 19195
109	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	William Denny Avenue 7, Westmere	Lot 44 DP 19195
110	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Weona Place 10, Westmere	Lot 34 DP 20641
111	<i>Vitex lucens Metrosideros excelsa Pinus radiata Cupressus macrocarpa Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Radiata Pine, Macrocarpa, Puriri	Isthmus	5	Surrey Crescent 44, Grey Lynn (Grey Lynn Primary School)	Lot 12 ALLT 16 Section 9 SBRS OF Auckland
112	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Richmond Road 334-336, Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 1A A 938
113	<i>Vitex lucens Metrosideros excelsa Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa (2), Phoenix Palm, (2), English Oak	Isthmus	6	Surrey Crescent 92-96, Grey Lynn (St Columba Church grounds)	Lot 7 DP 20423
114	<i>Sophora microphylla</i>	Kowhai	Isthmus	1	Baldon Road 39, Grey Lynn	Lot 6 Blk 51 DP 1720
115	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>	Gowan Cypress	Isthmus	21	Richmond Road 244, Grey Lynn	Lot 1 DP 155631
116	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Kingsley Street 2, Grey Lynn	Lot 1 A 938
117	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Old Mill Road 55, Grey Lynn	Lot 2 DP 60168
118	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Webber Street 25, Westmere	Lot 1 DP 120984
119	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wilton Street 6, Grey Lynn	Lot 50 DP 322
120	<i>Podocarpus elatus</i>	Illawara Pine	Isthmus	1	Vermont Street 22-24, Ponsonby (St Columba School)	Lot 5 DP 211127
121	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hepburn Street 29, Ponsonby	Pt Lot 10 DEEDS P
122	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree	Isthmus	1	Ponsonby Road 95, Ponsonby (road reserve, cnr Picton Street)	Lot 1 DP 33964
123	<i>Araucaria columnaris Cupressus torulosa Pinus canariensis</i>	Cooks Pine, Bhutan Cypress, Canary Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	4	Ponsonby Road, Ponsonby (Western Park)	Allotment 3 SECT 52 Auckland CITY
124	<i>Magnolia grandiflora Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Magnolia, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	3	Ponsonby Road 50, Ponsonby	Lot 1 Blk 27 DP 242
126	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Quercus robur Quercus palustris</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak (3), Pin Oak	Isthmus	6	Great North Road 64-68, Newton (ACC Vehicle Testing Station)	Lot 1 DP 201282
127	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Brown Street 20, Freemans Bay	Lot 1 DP 339658
128	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree (4)	Isthmus	4	Hepburn Street, Freemans Bay (4 trees in street outside Western Park and Nos 3-9 Hepburn Street)	
129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Potatau St 30 , Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 97 DEEDS

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Pöhutukawa (4), Rata	Isthmus	5	Monmouth Street 15-19, Grey Lynn (Newton Central School)	Pt Lot 17 DP 14426
131	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (3)	Isthmus	2	Picton Street 3 32B, Freemans Bay	Lot 2 DP 199504
132	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (3)	Isthmus	3	Picton Street 32A , Freemans Bay	Lot 1 DP 199504
133	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Planes (33)	Isthmus	33	Picton Street, Freemans Bay (avenue of trees, whole street)	
134	<i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Chinese Poplar (8)	Isthmus	8	Ponsonby Road (near Karangahape Road on Road Reserve), Ponsonby	Lot 2 DP 81579
135	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), Liquidambar	Isthmus	3	Richmond Road 113-127, Ponsonby (Richmond Road School)	Lot 56 DEEDS Blue W
136	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Vermont Street 16, (St Columba School)	Lot 30 DP 4319
137	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, English Oaks, Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Howe Street 14-16, Freemans Bay (Auckland Girls Grammar School)	Pt Section 55 Auckland CITY
138	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree (approx. 80)	Isthmus	80	Howe Street, Freemans Bay(avenue of trees, whole street)	
139	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Burleigh Street 2-10 (Holy Sepulchre Church)	
140	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Grafton Road 110, Grafton (cnr Park Road)	Lot 1 DP 143678
141	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Huntly Avenue 24, Grafton	Lot 21 DP 2098
142	<i>Celtis australis</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Nettle Tree, English Oak (5), Cedar	Isthmus	7	Carlton Gore Road 53, Newmarket (Outhwaite Park)	Lot 9 DP 19010
143	<i>Pinus radiata</i> <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Ulmus americana</i>	Radiata Pine (3), Californian Big Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, American or White Elm	Isthmus	6	Auckland Domain, Parnell	Pt Auckland Domain Survey Office Plan 13
144	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Birdwood Crescent 21, Parnell	Lot 2 DP 399655
145	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Parnell Road 539-541, Parnell	Lot 4 DP 362696
146	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Gibraltar Crescent 5, Parnell	
147	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Gladstone Road 53, Parnell	Lot 2 DP 30461
148	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Parnell Road 324, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 49779
149	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Isthmus	1	St Stephens Avenue 36, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 23603
150	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	St Stephens Avenue 12, Parnell (Neligan House)	Lot 2 DP 36022
151	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress,	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 73A Remuera	Lot 1 DP 464018
152	<i>Dracaena draco</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> <i>Quercus palustris</i>	Dragon Tree, English Oak (15), Moreton Bay Fig, Pin Oak	Isthmus	18	Parnell Road 446, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 93398
153	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tohunga Crescent 38, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 37108
154	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (6)	Isthmus	6	Parnell Road 433-437, Parnell (Old St Mary's site)	Lot 3 DP 103838
155	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Ayr Street 14, Parnell (Ewelme Cottage)	Lot 2 DP 39658
156	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan Tree	Isthmus	1	Shore Road 7, Remuera	Lot 4 DP 52454

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
157	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	St Stephens Avenue 95, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 45795
158	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	Isthmus	2	St Stephens Avenue 65, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 170910
159	<i>Quercus nigra Metrosideros excelsa Quercus robur</i>	Water Oak, Pōhutukawa, English Oak, Common Oak	Isthmus	4	St Stephens Avenue 48-82, Parnell (Parnell Primary School)	Pt Lot 9 DP 22798
160	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Takutai Street 13, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 165168
161	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tohunga Crescent 29, Parnell (road reserve)	
163	<i>Podocarpus elatus Quercus anariensis</i>	Brown Pine (2), Spanish Oak	Isthmus	3	Shore Road 74-84, Remuera (St Kentigerns School)	Allotment 92 SECT 16 SBRS OF Auckland
164	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	Isthmus		Victoria Avenue 235-237, Remuera (Baradene School)	Pt Lot 14 DP 44273
165	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	2	Kohimarama Road 177, Kohimarama	Lot 27 DP 27807
166	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Kohimarama Road 65, Kohimarama (Kohimarama Reserve)	Lot 1 DP 28945
167	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Ficus macrophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	4	Tamaki Drive 301, Kohimarama (cnr Sage Road)	Lot 62 DEEDS 326
168	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Tamaki Drive 353-359 (Vellenoweth Green), St Heliers	Pt Allotment 25 DIST OF Tamaki
169	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tamaki Drive 347, (road reserve outside service station), St Heliers	
170	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Long Drive 106, St Heliers	Lot 2 DP 46553
171	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Quercus robur Quercus cerris</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak (4), Turkey Oak	Isthmus	7	Riddell Road 510, Glendowie (Redemptorist Fathers Monastery and Church)	Lot 1 DP 157604
172	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Peacock Street 17, Glendowie	Pt Lot 7 DP 34047
173	<i>Alectryon excelsus Erythrina crista-galli Jacaranda mimosifolia Ginkgo biloba</i>	Titoki, Brazilian Coral (3), Jacaranda, Maidenhair Tree	Isthmus	6	Carrington Road 1, Mount Albert (Unitec)	Lot 4 DP 314949
174	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Huia Road 9, Pt Chevalier East	Lot 184 DP 9764
175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Miller Street 45, Pt Chevalier	Lot 19 DP 15610
176	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia (2)	Isthmus	2	Pt Chevalier Road 92, (cnr Albert Street) Pt Chevalier	Lot 3 DP 348
177	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rama Road 22, Pt Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 169684
178	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Seaview Terrace 66, Mt Albert	Lot 3 DP 191172
179	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (5)	Isthmus	5	New North Road 704, Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 170 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
180	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Cardigan Street 42, Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 148357
181	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	School Road 1A, Kingsland	Allotment 45 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
182	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Western Springs Road 1-5, Kingsland (Corner Western Springs Road and School Road)	Lot 2 DP 56701
183	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Warwick Street 5, Western Springs	Lot 2 DP 210317
184	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	New North Road 379, Kingsland	Pt Lot 17 DP 2916
185	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 136, Mt Eden	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
186	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 114, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 121009
187	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Second Avenue 35, Kingsland	Lot 121 Blk 1 DP 171
188	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Tree	Isthmus	1	Wynyard Road 51, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 20 DEEDS Blue 8
189	<i>Vitex lucens, Ficus macrophylla Platanus acerifolia Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri Grove, Moreton Bay Fig, Plane Tree, Puriri	Isthmus	4	Clive Road, Puriri Grove (Mt Eden Domain, Memorial to Norman Kirk)	Pt Allotment 1A SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
190	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	1	View Road 28-32, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 87011
191	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Clive Road 24, Mt Eden (Ngatira Tennis Club)	Lot 3 DP 18407
192	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus Vitex lucens Cedrus deodara</i>	Karaka (3), Puriri (2), Atlas Cedar	Isthmus	6	Mt Eden Road 223-227, Mt Eden	Lot 4 DP 51425
193	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Ailanthus altissima Quercus ilex</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Tree Of Heaven (2), Holm Oak	Isthmus	4	Mt Eden Road 283, Mt Eden (St Barnabas Church)	Lot 3 DEEDS Blue 9
194	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	Isthmus	1	Esplanade Road 64, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 36 DP 1903
195	<i>Melia azederach</i>	Persian Lilac or Bead Tree	Isthmus	2	Valley Road 81, Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 11226
196	<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i>	Snow Gum	Isthmus	1	Valley Road 73, Mount Eden (Mount Eden Normal Primary School)	Pt Lot 13 DP 1
197	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Woodford Road 11, Mt Eden (cnr Conway Street)	Lot 2 DP 43359
198	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Pentland Avenue 22, Mt Eden	Lot 30 DP 3705
199	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	3	Valley Road 44, Mount Eden	Lot 42 DP 3705
200	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens Alectryon excelsus Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Pöhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Titoki (2), Nikau Palm	Isthmus	10	Bourne Street 9, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 27230
201	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Quercus robur Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, English Oak, Puriri (2)	Isthmus	4	Mt Eden Road 333, Mt Eden (Bridgeman Reserve)	Lot 1 DP 40757
202	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Horoeka Ave 14, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 373540
203	<i>Vitex lucens Platanus acerifolia Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Plane Tree, Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Mt Eden Rd 310, Mt Eden (Public Hall Reserve)	Lot 1 DP 131932
204	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Flame Tree	Isthmus	1	Normanby Road/Boston Road, Mt Eden (road reserve)	
205	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Akiraho Street 32, Mt Eden	Lot 22 DP 1252

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
206	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Horoeka Avenue 1, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 463513
207	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Almorah Place 22, Epsom	Lot 4 DP 211537
208	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Seccombes Road 12C , Epsom	Lot 3 DP 211537
209	<i>Davidia involucrata Agathis palmerstonii Juglans regia Sequoiadendron giganteum Podocarpus hallii</i>	Chinese Dove Tree, North Queensland Kauri, Walnut Tree (3), Californian Big Tree, Halls Totara	Isthmus	8	Mountain Road 119, Epsom (Government House)	Allotment 195 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Lot 1 DP 4122
210	<i>Syzygium ventenatti Agathis robusta Platanus acerifolia Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly Red Turpentine Tree (42) South Queensland Kauri Plane Tree Macrocarpa	Isthmus		Owens Road 75, Epsom (The Pines)	Pt Allotment 37 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
211	<i>Cedrus atlantica 'glauca'</i>	Blue Atlas Cedar	Isthmus	1	Gillies Avenue 139, Epsom	Lot 27 DP 6924
212	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	2	Owens Road 34, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 64390
213	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Hymenosporum flavum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Australian Frangipani	Isthmus	2	Brightside Road 3, Epsom (Brightside Private Hospital)	Lot 1 DP 188920
214	<i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Australian Firewheel Tree	Isthmus	1	Gillies Avenue 147, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 52878
215	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri and Common Oak	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road 55-85, Epsom (Auckland Grammar School, Quadrangle)	Pt Allotment 106 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
216	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road (cnr Owens Road, road reserve outside 51A Owens Road), Epsom	Lot 1 DP 68853
217	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Jacaranda mimosifolia Laurus canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Jacaranda (2), Canary Island Laurel	Isthmus	4	Owens Road 42, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 161728
218	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus Quercus robur</i>	Hinau, English Oak	Isthmus	2	Silver Road 14, Epsom (Epsom Girls Grammar School)	Pt Allotment 149 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
219	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 37, Epsom	Pt Lot 32 DP 6924
220	<i>Nothofagus solandri</i>	Beech (Black)	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 39, Epsom	Lot 38 DP 6924
221	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Almorah Place 16, Epsom (Overhangs 10 Almorah Place and right of way access to 12 Almorah Place)	Lot 1 DP 327766
222	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Isthmus	19	Seaview Road 64, 66, 68, Remuera	Lot 3 DP 68934, Lot 1 DP 68934, Pt Lot 2 DP 9192
223	<i>Araucaria bidwillii Podocarpus totara Metrosideros excelsa Quercus canariensis Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Totara (2), Pōhutukawa (5), Canary Oak, Port Jackson Fig	Isthmus	10	Seaview Road 72, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 97142
224	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree (2)	Isthmus	2	Shore Road/Arney Road cnr (road reserve), Remuera	
225	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arney Road 92, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 48878
226	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 50, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 172552
227	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	2	Bassett Road 133, Remuera	Lot 2 DP 452524
228	<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i>	Chinese Elm	Isthmus	1	Orakei Road 184, Orakei	Lot 3 DP 45292
229	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 139, Remuera	Pt Lot 1 DP 39388
230	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Upland Road 96, Remuera	Pt Lot 23 DP 7362

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
231	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 36, Remuera.	Lot 22 DP 47789
232	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	2	Orakei Road 94, Remuera	Lot 7 DP 62539
233	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Orakei Road 106, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 62539
234	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 228, Remuera	Lot 2 DP 67683
235	<i>Alnus cordata</i>	Italian Alder	Isthmus	1	Meadowbank Road 93, Meadowbank	Lot 40 DP 20034
236	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	Wax Tree	Isthmus	1	Benson Road 79, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 188826
237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (4)	Isthmus	4	Kelvin Road 17A, Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 43876
238	<i>Podocarpus totara Agathis australis Quercus robur Cupressus macrocarpa Pinus pinaster</i>	Totara, Kauri, English Oak, Macrocarpa (3), Maritime Pines (12)	Isthmus	18	St Johns Road 188-280, Meadowbank (St Johns College)	Lot 1 DP 205773
239	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Isthmus	3	St Heliers Bay Road 349, St Heliers	Lot 4 DP 205773
240	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	West Tamaki Road 172, Glen Innes (Glen Taylor Primary School)	Lot 20 DP 36176
241	<i>Fraxinus excelsior 'aurea'</i>	Golden Ash	Isthmus	1	Line Road 50, Glen Innes	Lot 39 DP 42355
242	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Liquidambar	Isthmus	1	Avondale Road 103, Avondale	Lot 162 DP 39662
243	<i>Ulmus procera Ulmus x hollandica Fraxinus ornus</i>	English Elm (3), Dutch Elm, Flowering Ash	Isthmus	5	Mead Street, Avondale (Road reserve outside 23, 33, 34 Mead St)	
244	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa,</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Jomac Place 1, Avondale	Lot 25 DP 437082
245	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Woodward Road 10, Mt Albert	Pt Lot 10 DP 16800
246	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Woodward Road 8, Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 187691
247	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens Magnolia grandiflora Washingtonia filifera</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Magnolia (2), Washington Palm (2)	Isthmus	6	McLean Street 1-3, Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 95136
248	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Burch Street 10, Mt Albert	Lot 5 DP 114455
249	<i>Quercus robur Magnolia grandiflora Metrosideros excelsa Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak (12), Magnolia, Pōhutukawa, Totara (2)	Isthmus	16	New North Road 807, Mt Albert (Alice Wylie Reserve)	Pt Allotment 189 PSH OF Titirangi
250	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Taxus baccata Metrosideros excelsa Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (7), English Yew, Pōhutukawa, Australian Firewheel Tree	Isthmus	11	New North Road 830, Mt Albert (Ferndale)	Pt Allotment 40 PSH OF Titirangi
251	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 15E, Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 77474

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
252	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Carrington Road 184, Mt Albert	Allotment 191 PSH OF Titirangi
253	<i>Sequoia sempervirens Cryptomeria japonica Ilex aquifolium</i>	California Redwood (2), Japanese Cedar (2), Holly	Isthmus	5	Mt Albert Road 100, Mt Albert (Alberton)	Lot 3 DP 51530
254	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Summit Drive & Stillwell Road cnr, Mt Albert (road reserve outside 29 Stillwell Road)	
255	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	Tree of Heaven	Isthmus	1	Duart Avenue 7, Mt Albert	Lot 31 DP 15324
256	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 44, Mount Albert	Lot 7 DP 144577
257	<i>Vitex lucens Phoenix canariensis</i>	Puriri, Phoenix Palm (2)	Isthmus	2	Lloyd Avenue 39, Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 44143
258	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Allendale Road 1/44 Mount Albert	
259	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Allendale Road 2/44 Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 144577
260	<i>Melia azederach</i>	Persian Lilac or Bead Tree	Isthmus	1	St Lukes Road 99, Mount Albert	Pt Lot 2 DP 5019
261	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 443, Mt Eden	Pt Allotment 132 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
262	<i>Pinus radiata Arecastrum romanzoffianum Phoenix canariensis</i>	Radiata Pine (16), Queen Palm (2), Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	20	Balmoral Road 173, Balmoral (Potters Park)	Pt Allotment 107 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
263	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Balmoral Road 164, Balmoral	Lot 2 DP 365336
264	<i>Agathis australis Podocarpus elatus</i>	Kauri, Brown Pine	Isthmus	2	Matipo Street 27, Balmoral	PT LOTS 24 25 DP
265	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens Knightia excelsa Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Rewarewa, Totara (2)	Isthmus	5	Ellerton Road 43, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 97 DP 4583
266	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Pine Street 65, Balmoral	Lot 12 DP 6943
267	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree	Isthmus	1	Balmer Lane 5A , Balmoral (Paddington Green)	Lot 58 DP 95600
268	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Balmoral Road 148, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 169129
269	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Cedar (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 488, Mt Eden	Section 16 SO
270	<i>Dacrycarpus dactyloides Agathis australis</i>	Kahikatea (2), Kauri	Isthmus	3	Prospect Terrace 40, Mt Eden	Lot 32 DP 1665
271	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	St Andrews Road 15, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 192839
272	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	Isthmus	1	Ashton Road 22, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 59 DP 1648
273	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ashton Road 24, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 58 DP 1648
274	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa Vitex lucens</i>	Macrocarpa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Owens Road 129, Epsom	Pt Lot 3 DP 579
275	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 465A, Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 27635
276	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 465, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 27635
277	<i>Grevillea robusta Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Mt Eden Road/Disraeli Street, Mt Eden (road reserve)	
278	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar (4)	Isthmus	4	Milton Road 59a, Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 52422
279	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Woodside Road 37, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 12 DP 1714

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
280	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Fairview Road 10, Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 46047
281	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Puriri, English Oak	Isthmus	6	Windmill Road 2, Mt Eden (road reserve)	Allotment 68A SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
282	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Kingsview Road 14, Mt Eden	Lot 4 DP 9552
283	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Kermadec Island, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	7	Mt Eden Road/Balmoral Road, Mt Eden (Udys Reserve)	Lot 2 DP 25163
284	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Fagus sylvatica, Juglans ailantifolia, Quercus rubra, Ficus macrophylla, Vitex lucens</i>	Group A, Pōhutukawa (Avenue of 31). GroupB, Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Totara (3), Group C, Pōhutukawa (4). Group D, Totara (2), Karaka. Group E, Copper Beech, Japanese Walnut, Red Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Group F, Puriri, (located on road reserve)	Isthmus	53	Epsom Avenue 74, Epsom (Auckland College of Education)	Section 2 SO 67900
285	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 461, Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 16659
286	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Tarata Street 11, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 173806
287	<i>Picconia excelsa</i>	Canary Island Olive	Isthmus	1	Woodside Road 2, Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 161692
288	<i>Taxus baccata 'fastigiata'</i>	Irish Yew	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 82, Epsom	Lot 9 DP 7287
289	<i>Podocarpus totara Quercus robur Photinia serrulata</i>	Totara, English Oak, Chinese Hawthorn	Isthmus	3	Gillies Avenue 161, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 31498
290	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Agathis robusta</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), South Queensland Kauri and	Isthmus	3	Margot Street 44, Epsom (Diocesan School for Girls)	Lot 1 DP 393716
291	<i>Crytocarya obovata Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Australian Laurel, Jacaranda	Isthmus	2	Gillies Avenue 187, Epsom (Rocklands Hall)	Lot 11 DP 14375
292	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt St John Avenue 17, Epsom (cnr Belvedere Street)	Lot 1 DP 17185
293	<i>Agathis robusta Araucaria bidwillii Platanus acerifolia</i>	South Queensland Kauri, Bunya Bunya Pine, Plane Tree	Isthmus	4	Erin Street 2, Epsom (Dilworth School)	Lot 1 DP 156942
294	<i>Magnolia grandiflora, Araucaria heterophylla Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Magnolia (2), Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Market Road 130, Epsom (St Cuthberts College)	Pt Allotment 19 SECT 11 SBRS OF Auckland
296	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt St John Avenue 47, Epsom	Lot 1 DEEDS S 117
297	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 219, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 16336
298	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 222, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 17531
299	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine(2)	Isthmus	2	Halifax Avenue 28B, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 413830
300	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ranfurly Road 1A, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 51957
302	<i>Quercus robur Quercus canariensis</i>	English Oak (6), Algerian Oak	Isthmus	7	Manukau Road 243-257, Epsom (Marivare Reserve)	Lot 2 DP 12978
303	<i>Vitex lucens Quercus robur</i>	Puriri, English Oak	Isthmus	2	Kimberley Road 11, Epsom	Pt Lot 15 DP 2332
304	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Griffin Avenue Reserve, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 66311
305	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Margot Street 70, Epsom	Lot 9 DP 6930
306	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Margot Street 76, Epsom	Lot 5 DP 190272

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
307	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Liquidambar, Phoenix Palm (2), Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	4	Mt St John Avenue 27, Epsom	Lot 7 DP 17185
308	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Isthmus	1	Ranfury Road 3, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 20119
309	<i>Agathis australis</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Avenue of Kauri and Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	Avenue	Aratonga Avenue (whole street), One Tree Hill	
310	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wapiti Avenue 39, Epsom	Lot 10 DP 25557
311	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	Isthmus	1	Korau Road 16, Greenlane	Lot 22 DP 25557
312	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	Isthmus	1	Korau Road 14, Greenlane	Lot 23 DP 25557
313	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 89, Greenlane	Pt Lot 43 DP 3317
314	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Phoenix Palm, Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 69, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 175143
315	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Clonbern Road 51, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 28236
316	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 171D and 171E (in right of way), Greenlane	Lot 9 DP 404208, Lot 4 DP 432064
317	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Liquidambar, Kauri	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 211, Greenlane	Pt Lot 1 DP 3855
318	<i>Quercus canariensis</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Algerian Oak, Kauri	Isthmus	2	Korau Road 7, Greenlane	Lot 16 DP 25557
319	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Marewa Road 11-15A, Greenlane (Greenlane Christian Fellowship Church)	Lot 2 DP 211353
320	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt St John Avenue 61, Epsom	Lot 8 DP 2976
321	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Mt St John Avenue 63, Epsom	Lot 9 DP 2976
322	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Omahu Road 53, Remuera	Lot 2 DP 53665
323	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Sunnyvale Road 14, Greenlane	Lot 16 DP 7432
324	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	1	Tawera Road 4/32A, Greenlane	Pt Lot 33 DP 9353
325	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Tawera Road 10, Greenlane	Pt Lot 34 DP 3317
326	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Isthmus	1	Tawera Road 14, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 27713
327	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 79, Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 28924
328	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kahikatea, Kawaka	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 101, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 40810
329	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 109, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 15032
330	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Dawn Redwood, Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 103A, Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 43415
331	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 105E, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 374270
332	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 103B, Greenlane	Lot 7 DP 43415
333	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), English Oak, Phoenix Palm, Kauri	Isthmus	5	Green Lane West 193, Greenlane (Cornwall Park School)	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
334	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	Remuera Road 450, Remuera	Lot 4 DP 32518
335	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	3	Derry Street 1, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 128278

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
336	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Adam Street 16, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 57802
337	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Greenlane East 64, Remuera	Lot 3 DP 13322
338	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Greenlane East 68, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 186577
339	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Greenlane East 66, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 13322
340	<i>Phoenix canariensis Phoenix canariensis Phoenix canariensis/ Metrosideros excelsa Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Phoenix Palm (Avenue of 64), Phoenix Palm (7), Phoenix Palm/Pōhutukawa Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	75	Ascot Avenue 80-100 , Greenlane (Ellerslie Racecourse)	Lot 28 DP 24722, Lot 51 DP 24722
341	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Ulmus glabra</i>	Pōhutukawa (2) Wych Elm	Isthmus	3	Ladies Mile 118, Ellerslie.	Lot 31 DP 7838
342	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 114, Ellerslie	Lot 28 DP 7838
343	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Marua Road 93, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 442020
345	<i>Vitex lucens Corynocarpus laevigatus Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Puriri, Karaka, Kohekohe	Isthmus	3	Oran Road 9, Panmure	Lot 2 DP 460890
346	<i>Celtis australis Pinus pinea</i>	Southern Nettle- Tree, Stone Pine	Isthmus	2	Pt England Road 35-37, Pt England (Pacific Island Presbyterian Church)	Lot 1 DP 23937
347	<i>Persea americana</i>	Avocado	Isthmus	1	Torino Street 21, Point England	Lot 483 DP 39860
348	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Riverside Avenue 194, Pt England	Lot 363 DP 19406
349	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Riverside Avenue 204, Pt England	Lot 358 DP 19406
350	<i>Pinus pinaster Carya illinoensis</i>	Maritime Pine, Pecan Tree (2)	Isthmus	3	Riversdale Road 177, Avondale	Lot 3 DP 22401
351	<i>Sophora microphylla Quercus robur Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens Alectryon excesus Podocarpus totara</i>	Kowhai, English Oak Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri (4), Titoki, Totara (2)	Isthmus	14	Great North Road 1910-1940, Avondale (Avondale Primary School)	Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Titirangi
352	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Port Jackson Fig	Isthmus	1	St Jude Street 25-27, Avondale	Pt Allotment 164 PSH OF Titirangi
353	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Bollard Avenue 56, Avondale (Odyssey House)	Pt Section 30 Methuen HAM
354	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Blockhouse Bay Road 186, Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 37992
355	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	17	Batkin Road 26 & 28A, Avondale	Lot 2 DP 65815
356	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Eucalyptus	Isthmus	1	Barrhead Place 11-21, Avondale	Lot 25 DP 82445
357	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata	Isthmus	1	New Windsor Road 113, Avondale	Lot 3 DP 19513
358	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens Schinus molle Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Pepper Tree, Totara	Isthmus	4	Wolverton Street 4, Avondale	Lot 15 DP 17405
359	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus Vitex lucens Quercus robur Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Karaka (2), Puriri (3), English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	7	Marsden Avenue 92, Balmoral	Lot 4 DP 176682
360	<i>Quercus ilex Quercus robur</i>	Holm Oak (5), English Oak (3)	Isthmus	8	McCullough Avenue, Mt Roskill	
361	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Marsden Avenue 26, Balmoral	Lot 33 DEEDS 252

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
362	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Bowling Avenue 18, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 18239
363	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Buckley Road 17, Epsom	Lot 11 DP 4533
364	<i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i> <i>Picea abies</i> <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Cedrus deodara</i> <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>	Puriri (3), Avenue of trees including: Puriri (5), Totara (3), Spruce, Holly, English Oak (2), Cedar, False Cypress	Isthmus	17	Liverpool Street 40, Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 8648
365	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Liverpool Street 27, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 42495
366	<i>Prunus serrulata</i>	Japanese Cherry	Isthmus	1	Bingley Avenue, Epsom - whole street	
367	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive Grove (Approx 200)	Isthmus	200	Cornwall Park, adjacent to Claude & Crescent Roads, Greenlane	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
368	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 24, Epsom	Pt DP 9571
369	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (5)	Isthmus	5	Golf Road 28, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 33921
370	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Tuperiri Road 6, Epsom	Lot 10 DP 7434
371	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (4)	Isthmus	4	Manukau Road 574, Onehunga	Lot 7 DP 4200
372	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Pukenui Road 10, Epsom	Pt Lot 8 DP 4912
373	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Isthmus	1	Gladwin Road 9, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 47194
374	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Orakau Avenue 27, Epsom	Lot 15 DP 8179
375	<i>Agathis australis</i> <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Kauri, Ginkgo	Isthmus	2	The Drive 104, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 77766
376	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Lithocarpus edulis</i>	Pōhutukawa (26), Tanbark Oak	Isthmus	27	One Tree Hill Domain (western boundary), One Tree Hill	Pt Allotment 54 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
377	<i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Puriri, Phoenix Palm (3)	Isthmus	3	Lewin Road 19, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 33754
378	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Lewin Road 6, (cnr Tuperiri Road), Epsom.	Lot 3 DP 17113
379	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Washington Palm (2), Phoenix Palm, Karaka	Isthmus	4	Banff Avenue 3, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 8506
380	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 6, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 40909
381	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 11, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 90502
382	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 17, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 12435
383	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rata and rimu	Isthmus	2	Claude Road 23A, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 184261
384	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 26, Epsom (Cornwall House)	Lot 1 DP 430211
385	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm -2	Isthmus	2	Claude Road 37, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 9494
386	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Crescent Road 18, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 18376
387	<i>Fagus sylvatica pupurea</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Gardner Road 3, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 65728
388	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 20, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 31418
389	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 31, Epsom	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
390	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Schinus molle</i> <i>Quercus ilex</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa, Pepper Tree, Holm Oak, Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Greenlane West 210 , Greenlane (Greenlane Hospital)	Lot 3 DP 372468
391	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Lewin Road 1A, Epsom	Lot 37 DP 4280
392	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 1-3, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 3293
393	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 495, Epsom (cnr Rangiatea Road)	Lot 4 DP 15437
394	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 524-528, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 122273
395	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 533, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 70216
396	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 589, Epsom	Lot 5 DP 4828
397	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 621, Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 115337
398	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Pukenui Road 24, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 71037
399	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Fern Ave 7, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 44512
400	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Rangiatea Road 12, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 27969
401	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Orakau Avenue 16, Epsom	Lot 19 DP 7443
402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 23B, Epsom	Lot 2 DP 184261
403	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire (23)	Isthmus	23	Cornwall Park, Park bdy, southern side Greenlane Road West, Greenlane	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
404	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 192, One Tree Hill	Lot 6 DP 434590
405	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Avenue of Puriri (approx. 30)	Isthmus	30	Puriri Avenue (whole street), Greenlane	
406	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood (6)	Isthmus	6	Cornwall Park, near kiosk	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
407	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa horizontalis aurea</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Golden Macrocarpa, English Oak, Bunya Bunya Pine, Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 187, Campbell Road, Greenlane (Quality Hotel Logan)	Lot 1 DP 59046
408	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 193-195, Greenlane	Pt Lot 2 DP 19430
409	<i>Nothofagus menziesii</i>	Silver Beech	Isthmus	1	Atarangi Road 23, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 452893
410	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'camper-down'	Weeping Elm	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 164, Greenlane	Lot 41 DP 16295
411	<i>Fagus sylvatica pupurea</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 162, Greenlane	Lot 42 DP 16295
412	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 196, Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 18843
413	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 116, One Tree Hill	Lot 65 DP 15669
414	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Beech	Isthmus	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 20, One Tree Hill	Lot 164 DP 18124
415	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 64, One Tree Hill	Lot 142 DP 18124
416	<i>Fagus sylvatica pupurea</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 1, One Tree Hill	Lot 178 DP 18124
417	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawhiri Road 31, One Tree Hill	Lot 92 DP 7941

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
418	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 17A, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 55654
419	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 50, Greenlane	Lot 13 DP 18124
420	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 9, Greenlane	Lot 11 DP 18843
421	<i>Podocarpus totara Alectryon excelsus Phoenix canariensis</i>	Totara, Titoki, Phoenix Palm (2)	Isthmus	4	Great South Road 337, Ellerslie	Pt Lot 18 DP 16452
422	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Main Highway 88, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 28602
423	<i>Quercus robur Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Kalmia Street 12, Ellerslie (Ellerslie Primary School)	Lot 24 DP 11823
424	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Waiohua Road 59, Greenlane (cnr Kawau Road)	Lot 31 DP 37882
425	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Great South Road 473, Penrose.	Pt Lot 9 DP 2317
426	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 214, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 48848
427	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Great South Road 417-419, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 170991
428	<i>Podocarpus totara Litsea calicaris Ilex aquifolium Alectryon excelsus Metrosideros excelsa Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Totara (3), Mangeao, Holly, Titoki, Pōhutukawa (2), Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	9	Great South Road 421-455A, Penrose (One Tree Hill College)	Pt Lot 2 DP 15722
429	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Kalmia Street 22, Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 74166
430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Kentucky Street 8, Ellerslie	Lot 18 DP 7074
431	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 170, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 324725
432	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 170D, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 140735
433	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Main Highway 80, Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 28602
434	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Cephalotaxus fortunei</i>	Pōhutukawa, Prince Albert's Yew	Isthmus	2	Main Highway 58-66, Ellerslie (St Marys Catholic Church)	Lot 2 DP 89318
435	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Morrin Street 38-40, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 171910
436	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Morrin Street 10, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 439810
437	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Isthmus	1	Paihia Road 139, Onehunga	Lot 7 DP 37894
438	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Isthmus	1	Tecoma Street 6, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 135802
439	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Wairakei Street 37, Greenlane	Pt Allotment 7 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
440	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	1	Matai Road 2, Greenlane	Pt Lot 13 DP 3855
441	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 257A, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 328424
442	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 620, Greenlane	Pt Lot 6 DP 8117
443	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Ngatiawa Road 52, Onehunga	Lot 49 DP 20802

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
444	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Eaglehurst Road 30-34, Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 153772
445	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	2	Amy Street 23, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 164996
446	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	2	Amy Street 21, Ellerslie	Pt Lot 118 DEEDS
447	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 19, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 71266
448	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 21B, Ellerslie	Lot 3 DP 211288
449	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 17 & 17A (between), Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 46476
450	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arron Street 15, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 44557
451	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Titoki, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Main Highway 217, Ellerslie	Pt Lot 33 DEEDS 870
452	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Cawley Street 20, Ellerslie.	Lot 1 DP 56730
453	<i>Syzygium floribundum</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Eaglehurst Road 36, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 167980
454	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 12, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 164358
455	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 9, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 49369
456	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 17/50, Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 83339
457	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ballin Street 7, Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 30960
458	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ellerslie Park Road 12, Ellerslie	Lot 9 DP 6989
459	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 136, Ellerslie	Lot 51 DP 10400
460	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Malabar Drive 22, Ellerslie	Lot 9 DP 70028
461	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	Pukerangi Crescent 1, Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 70028
462	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Barrack Road 128, Mt Wellington	Lot 25 DP 71671
463	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	Elm	Isthmus	1	Harris Road 5, Mt Wellington	Lot 33 DP 19356
464	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Jellicoe Road, Mt Wellington (on road reserve outside 60 Jellicoe Road)	
465	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Isthmus	4	Ireland Road 28A, Panmure	Lot 2 DP 61417
466	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Ireland Road 38, Panmure	Lot 2 DP 43084
467	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road 32-66, Mount Wellington, (Mount Wellington Domain)	Pt Allotment 56 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
468	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Harding Avenue 27, cnr Gollan Road, Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 311779
469	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Gollan Road 6, Mt Wellington	Lot 187 DP 19355
470	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Ireland Road 2/115, Panmure	Lot 1 DP 116257
471	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ireland Road 37, Panmure	
472	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Jellicoe Road 7-9, Mt Wellington	Section 1 SO 458625
473	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	Coral Tree	Isthmus	1	Jellicoe Road 40A, Mt Wellington	Lot 2 DP 212034

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
474	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Mountain Road 36, Mt Wellington	Allotment 201 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
475	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Podocarpus totara Tilia x europaea</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara, Linden	Isthmus	3	Mt Wellington Highway 87, Mt Wellington (Panmure School)	Allotment 13 SECT 1 SM LOTS NEAR VILL OF Panmure
476	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Court Crescent 30, Panmure	Lot 153 DP 21465
477	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Pilkington Road 52, (and road reserve), Mt Wellington (cnr Green Road)	
478	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (12)	Isthmus	12	Domain Road frontage, cnr Lagoon Drive Panmure. (Panmure Young Citizens Centre)	Pt Allotment 63 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure
479	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Populus deltoides, Platanus acerifolia Metrosideros excelsa Populus yunnanensis Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, Cottonwood (4), Chinese Poplar (3), English Oak (2), Plane Tree, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	12	Tripoli Road 80A, Panmure (Tamaki Primary and Intermediate Schools)	Lot 544 DP 38230
480	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Sunset View Road 4, Panmure	Lot 6 DP 18395
481	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Fagus sylvatica purpurea</i>	Pōhutukawa, Copper Beech	Isthmus	2	Sunset View Road 16, Panmure	Lot 1 DP 60514
482	<i>Metrosideros excelsa variegata</i>	Variegated Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Riverview Road 18, Panmure	Allotment 65 SECT 3 VILL OF Panmure
483	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Dunkirk Road 14-50, Panmure (Parks Depot, Mt Wellington War Mem.Res.)	Pt Lot 286 DP 39428
484	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Kings Road 65, Panmure	Lot 1 DP 61805
485	<i>Platanus acerifolia Ficus macrophylla</i>	Plane Tree, Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Kings Road 85, Panmure	Lot 4 DEEDS 300
486	<i>Populus deltoides Vitex lucens Podocarpus totara Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Cottonwood, Puriri, totara, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Kings Road 87, Panmure	Lot 5 DEEDS 300
487	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Coates Crescent 32, Panmure	Lot 226 DP 46408
488	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Court Crescent 39, Panmure	Lot 76 DP 21465
489	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Quercus rubra</i>	Pōhutukawa, Red Oak	Isthmus	2	Kings Road 87A, Panmure	Lot 6 DEEDS 300
490	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (8)	Isthmus	8	Lagoon Drive 36-46, Panmure (Panmure Squash Club)	Allotment 45 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure
491	<i>Abies sp.</i>	Fir	Isthmus	1	Queens Road 221, Panmure	Lot 1 DP 18885
492	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Te Koa Road 50, Panmure	Lot 47 DP 37895
493	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Puketee Street 43, Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 46589
494		Totara, Rimu, Kahikatea, Kauri, Tanekaha, Kawaka, Puriri, Kohekohe	Isthmus	8	Windermere Crescent 34, Blockhouse Bay	Lot 36 DP 47284
495	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	1	James Preston Avenue 1, Mt Roskill	Lot 1481 DP 18564

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
496	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Hillsborough Road 50, Three Kings (St Francis Friary)	Lot 1 DP 210872
497	<i>Quercus ilex Araucaria cunninghamii Ficus macrophylla Jubaea chilensis Lagunaria patersonia Cedrus atlantica Araucaria bidwillii Liriodendron tulipifera Araucaria heterophylla Agathis robusta</i>	Holm Oak(2), Hoop Pine, Moreton Bay Fig, Coquito Palm, Norfolk Is. Hibiscus, Atlas Cedar, Bunya Pine, Tulip Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	11	Hillsborough Road 72a, Mt Roskill (Monte Cecilia Park)	Pt Lot 2 DP 380498
498	<i>Cinnamomum camphora Quercus cerris</i>	Camphor Laurel Turkey Oak (2)	Isthmus	3	Korma Road 30, Royal Oak (Monte Cecilia Park)	Lot 3 DP 327333
499	<i>Ficus obliqua Vitex lucens Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Queensland Small - leaved Fig (3), Puriri London Plane	Isthmus	5	Mt Albert Road 593, Royal Oak (Monte Cecilia Park)	Lot 2 DP 399421
500	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Turama Road 54, Royal Oak	Pt Allotment 13 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Beckenham Avenue 4a, Royal Oak	Lot 2 DP 180980
502	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 61, One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 37574
503	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 38, One Tree Hill	Lot 4 DP 4949
504	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 30, One Tree Hill	Lot 21 DEEDS 142
505	<i>Vitex lucens Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Turama Road 3, Royal Oak (Resthome)	Lot 32 DEEDS 142
506	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oak Street 1B, Royal Oak	Lot 29 DP 8185
507	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Erson Avenue 14, Royal Oak	Pt Lot 25 DEEDS O 21
508	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 41, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 29617
509	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Isthmus	2	Inkerman Street 39, Onehunga	Lot 3 DEEDS 676
510	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Smart Road 66-68, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 188113
511	<i>Magnolia grandiflora Alectryon excelsus</i>	Magnolia, titoki	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 834-836, Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 4120
512	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 20, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 29607
513	<i>Quercus cerris</i>	Turkey Oak	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 16A-24, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 94577
514	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 1/861, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 152598
515	<i>Castanea sativa Metrosideros excelsa Podocarpus totara Populus deltoides Aesculus hippocastanum Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet Chestnut (2), Pōhutukawa (3), Totara (2), Cottonwood (2), Horse Chestnut, Liquidambar	Isthmus	11	Symonds Street 74, Onehunga (Manukau Intermediate School)	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga, Allotment 33 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga
516	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo (5)	Isthmus		Pah Road 100, Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 441241
517	<i>Agathis australis Pseudopanax crassifolium Dacrycarpus dacrydioides Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Lancewood, Kahikatea, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Normans Hills Road 54, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 48640
518	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Grey Street 43, Onehunga	Pt Lot 9 DP 14032
519	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Street 119, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 176408

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
520	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Forbes Street 30A, Onehunga.	Lot 13 DP 18272
521	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Boyd Avenue 1, Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 199575
522	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 36, One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 386535
523	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 663, Royal Oak (Royal Oak School)	Pt Lot 24 DP 15460
524	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 30A, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 38685
525	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut (2)	Isthmus	2	Inkerman Street 33, Onehunga	Lot 10 DEEDS 676
526	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 717, Royal Oak	Pt Allotment 50 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
527	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 835, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 52871
528	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Karaka	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 663, Royal Oak	Lot 4 DP 17915
529	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	3	Mt Smart Road 42, Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 312455
530	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Normans Hill Road 67, Onehunga	Pt Lot E DP 2010
531	<i>Podocarpus totara Ilex aquifolium Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Holly, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Pleasant Street 56, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 158845
532	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	2	Trafalgar Street 151, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 49284
533	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Trafalgar Street 76A, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 152938
534	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Trafalgar Street 93, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 50881
535	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Kermadec Pōhutukawa (5)	Isthmus	6	Pleasant Street 24, Onehunga (Onehunga High School)	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 13 SBRS OF Auckland
536	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Isthmus	2	Onehunga Mall 424, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 30696
537	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 103, One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 43152
538	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Moana Avenue 78, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 31207
539	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Tawa Road 47, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 19319
540	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Grey Street 77-83, Onehunga (Methodist Church Hall)	Allotment 2 SECT 5 VILL OF Onehunga
541	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Onehunga Mall 472, Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 18742
542	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Moana Avenue 51, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 207357
543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 39, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 449794
544	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Hoheria Road 5, Onehunga.	Lot 1 DP 390834

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
545	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Athens Road 66-68, Athens Road Onehunga	Pt Lot 27 DP 4720
546	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Moana Avenue 71, Onehunga	Lot 3 DP 13653
547	<i>Podocarpus totara Agathis australis</i>	Totara, Kauri	Isthmus	2	Mt Smart Road 120, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 114405
548	<i>Aloe bainesii</i>	Aloe Bainesii	Isthmus	1	Taiere Terrace 15A, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 369038
549	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri (2), Rimu	Isthmus	4	Onehunga Mall 71-73, Onehunga (Presbyterian Church)	Lot 1 DP 131091
550	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa,	Isthmus	1	Athens Road 4, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 332193
551	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 72, One Tree Hill	Lot 87 DP 15669
552	<i>Vitex lucens Lagunaria patersonii</i>	Puriri, Norfolk Is. Hibiscus	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 113, One Tree Hill	Pt Lot 14 DP 3646
553	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Isthmus	1	Galway Street 68, Onehunga	Pt Allotment 4 SECT 5 VILL OF Onehunga
554	<i>Quercus palustris Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Pin Oak (2), Lombardy Poplar (2)	Isthmus	4	Jordan Avenue 9, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 190524
555	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Isthmus	1	Jordan Avenue 3, Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 48904
556	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mariri Road 65, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 52668
557	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Smart Road 97, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 47382
558	<i>Juglans regia Podocarpus totara</i>	Walnut, Totara (4)	Isthmus	5	Mt Smart Road 109, (Garside Village)	Lot 2 DP 47382
559	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt Smart Road 124, Oranga	Lot 21 DEEDS O 8
560	<i>Quercus robur Alectryon excelsus Juglans regia Podocarpus totara Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak (6), Titoki, Walnut, Totara, Puriri (3)	Isthmus	12	Mt Smart Road 117, Te Papapa	Lot 3 DP 47382
561	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Taiere Terrace 9A, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 210892
562	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa Kauri	Isthmus	2	Taiere Terrace 8, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 364108
563	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 24, Onehunga	Lot 4 DP 19966
564	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 34, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 183577
565	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 38, Onehunga	Lot 53 DP 3646
566	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 50B, Onehunga	Lot 3 DP 50309
567	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 63, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 319077
568	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Waitangi Road 69, Onehunga	Pt Lot 9 DP 19300

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
569	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Walls Road, Penrose (on berm outside 28 Walls Road, Penrose)	
570	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Felix Street 39-41, Te Papapa	Lot 2 DP 56118
571	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Pöhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Felix Street 37, Te Papapa (cnr May Road) - Winstones	Lot 1 DP 56118
572	<i>Vitex lucens Metrosideros excelsa Cedrus deodara Ficus macrophylla</i>	Puriri (3), Pöhutukawa, Cedar, Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	6	Maurice Road 17, Penrose	Lot 1 DP 342337
573	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rangipawa Road 21, Onehunga (Oranga Primary School)	Allotment 89 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
574	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (4)	Isthmus	4	Mt Smart Road 219, Onehunga (Te Papapa Primary School)	Pt Lot 1 DP 4113
575	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oranga Avenue 11/42, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 188221
576	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oranga Avenue 67, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 43265
577	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rangipawa Road 26, Onehunga	Lot 234 DP 18799
578	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Rangipawa Road 30, Onehunga	Lot 232 DP 21433
579	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ngatiawa Road 37, Onehunga	Lot 174 DP 20802
580	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	3	Rydal Drive 8 & 11 (between), Mt Wellington (Rydal Mount)	Lot 4 DP 57668
581	<i>Eucalyptus maidenii</i>	Maiden's Gum	Isthmus	6	ROAD, Penrose Road, Penrose (Road berm outside 116-120 Penrose Road)	Lot 1 DP 202809
582	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ruawai Road 2, Mt Wellington	Lot 5 DP 36260
583	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Ruawai Road 1-3, Mt Wellington (St Peters Presbyterian Church, cnr Penrose Road)	Lot 1 DP 140144
584	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	10	Rydal Drive 8, Mt Wellington	Lot 7 DP 57668
585	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Penrose Road 155, Mt Wellington	Lot 89 DP 34252
586	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Penrose Road 165, Penrose	Lot 84 DP 34252
587	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Penrose Road 171, Penrose	Lot 2 DP 53148

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
588	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Ruawai Road 27A, Mt Wellington	Lot 2 DP 331464
589	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ruawai Road 78, Mt Wellington (road berm outside)	Lot 1 DP 40914
590	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Mt Wellington Highway 218-220, Mt Wellington (cnr Roslyn Road)	Pt Lot 67 DP 20427
591	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Roslyn Road 3/7, Mt Wellington	Lot 3 DP 89141
592	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Ficus macrophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa, Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 200, Mt Wellington (road berm outside)	Lot 10 DP 51781
593	<i>Vitex lucens Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Karaka	Isthmus	3	James Walter Place 13, Mount Wellington (adjacent to public walkway)	Lot 10 DP 460648
594	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	2	Waipuna Road 71, 2/71 and 1/73, Mount Wellington (front of sites)	Lot 3 DP 199138
595	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Roslyn Road 15, Mt Wellington	Lot 49 DP 21547
596	<i>Platanus acerifolia Populus deltoides</i>	Plane (4), Cottonwood (3)	Isthmus	7	Peterson Road, Mt Wellington (Peterson Reserve)	Lot 4 DP 38031
597	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Queens Road 241, Panmure	Lot 5 DP 20544
598	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Waipuna Road East 149, Mt Wellington Waipuna Road East 153, Mt Wellington	Lot 23 DP 39314
599	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1		Lot 2 DP 195797
600	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Waipuna Road East 118, Mount Wellington (St Joans hospital)	Lot 1 DP 145453
601	<i>Quercus robur Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Cove Lane 3, Mt Wellington	Lot 23 DP 150834
602	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Quercus falcata</i>	Pōhutukawa, Southern Red Oak	Isthmus	2	Taunton Terrace 75, Blockhouse Bay	Pt Lot 1 DP 27764
603	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Pine	Isthmus	20	Blockhouse Bay Road 572-578, Blockhouse Bay, (Avondale South Domain)	Pt Allotment 361 PSH OF Waikomiti
604	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Blockhouse Bay Road 615, Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 73347
605	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 75, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 32277
606	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Street 52, Onehunga	Lot 4 DP 27565
607	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Forbes Street 1, Onehunga.	Lot 2 DP 17594
608	<i>Araucaria heterophylla Ficus macrophylla Phoenix canariensis Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Phoenix Palm, Pōhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	7	Symonds Street 7, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 320447

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
609	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Beachcroft Avenue 96, Onehunga	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 20 VILL OF Onehunga
610	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 93, Onehunga	Lot 11 SECT 5 DEEDS 1387
611	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Harbour View Terrace 10, Onehunga	Pt Allotment 12 SECT 23 VILL OF Onehunga
612	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Hill Street 46, Onehunga	Pt Lot 7 DEEDS O 20
613	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hill Street 52, Onehunga	Lot 2 DEEDS O 20
614	<i>Vitex lucens Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Karaka	Isthmus	2	Normans Hill Road 26A, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 58167
615	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Normans Hill Road 26, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 38539
616	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Normans Hill Road 12, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 20853
617	<i>Quercus robur Castanea sativa</i>	English Oak Sweet Chestnut	Isthmus	2	Galway Street 89-97 (Presbytery next to Church of the Assumption), Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 321652
618	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Church Street 130, (Galway Street and Church Street cnr, Onehunga (Church of the Assumption)	Lot 1 DP 321652
619	<i>Quercus robur Podocarpus totara Vitex lucens Cupressus sempervirens Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oaks (7), Totara (2), Puriri (2), Cypress (3), Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	15	Onehunga Mall 184 , Onehunga (St Peters Church)	Allotment 9 SECT 18 VILL OF Onehunga
620	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	3	Church Street 208A, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 44961
621	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Street 37-39, Onehunga.	Lot 6 DEEDS 566
622	<i>Quercus robur Metrosideros excelsa Alectryon excelsus</i>	English Oak (2), Pōhutukawa, Titoki	Isthmus	4	Spring Street 19, Onehunga	Lot 3 DEEDS 659
623	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Street 64-74, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 93902
624	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Victoria Street 61, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 22091

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
625	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	O'Rorke Street 9, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 69685
626	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Alfred Street 9, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 197172
627	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Meryta sinclairii Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puka, Karaka (8)	Isthmus	10	Arthur Street 122, Onehunga (Onehunga Primary School)	Pt Allotment 7 SECT 19 VILL OF Onehunga
628	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Church Street 125, Onehunga (St Josephs School)	Lot 1 DP 89948
629	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	3	Galway Street 43, Onehunga (Road Reserve)	
630	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Gerrard Beeson Place	
631	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Captain Springs Road 130, Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 65373
632	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	Isthmus	1	Neilson Street 270, Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 37733
633	<i>Populus nigra 'italica' Platanus acerifolia</i>	Poplar (22), Plane Tree (7)	Isthmus	31	Hugo Johnston Drive (O'Rorke Road Ext.), Southdown.	
634	<i>Phoenix canariensis Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Phoenix Palm (2), Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Great South Road 1048-1050, Mt Wellington	Lot 12 DP 168505
635	<i>Platanus acerifolia Populus deltoides</i>	London Plane (32), Cottonwood	Isthmus	33	Niall Burgess Drive 8, 8A, Mount Wellington (Niall Burgess Reserve)	Lot 18 DP 168442, Lot 17 DP 169144
636	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Vestey Drive 1, Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 192446
637	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Populus yunnanensis, Populus yunnanensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Chinese Poplar	Isthmus	3	Niall Burgess Drive 1, Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 188715
638	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	4	Great South Road 1066, Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 168170
639	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Panama Road 9, Mt Wellington	Lot 5 DP 23160
640	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ryburn Road 22, Mount Wellington (corner Panama Road)	Lot 1 DP 199264
641	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Avenue of London Plane	Isthmus	10	Mt Wellington Highway 517B, Mount Wellington (Joe Wolfe Reserve)	Lot 3 DP 171269
642	<i>Ficus macrophylla Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Moreton Bay Fig (3), Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri	Isthmus	7	Mt Wellington Highway 523, Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 168442
643	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	Westfield Place 8-14, Mount Wellington (boundary with 509 Mount Wellington Highway)	Lot 3 DP 202063
644	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mataroa Road 4, Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 45593
645	<i>Populus x canadensis</i>	Golden Poplar	Isthmus	1	Ryburn Road 11, Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 39188
646	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 525, Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 168442

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
647	<i>Quercus frainetto</i>	Hungarian Oak	Isthmus	1	Station Road 101, Otahuhu	Lot 5 DP 25538
648	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Nikau Road 13, Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 35948
649	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 658, Mt Wellington	Lot 11 DP 7580
650	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 662, Mt Wellington	Lot 13 DP 7580
652	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Princes Street 120, Otahuhu (Sikh Temple)	Lot 2 DP 79989
653	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Princes Street 100, Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 37153
654	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Avenue Road 70, Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 38107
655	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Church Street 123-141, Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 187921
656	<i>Phoenix canariensis Podocarpus totara</i>	Phoenix Palm, Totara	Isthmus	2	Church Street 118, (cnr High Street), Otahuhu (St Josephs Catholic Church, McAuley High School)	Allotment 9 SECT 7 VILL OF Otahuhu
657	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Mason Avenue 18, Otahuhu(Holy Trinity Anglican Church)	Lot 1 DP 51663
658	<i>Quercus frainetto</i>	Hungarian Oak	Isthmus	1	Masons Avenue 45, Otahuhu (Otahuhu Baptist Church);	Pt Lot 28 DP 19736
659	<i>Livistona australis</i>	Australian Fan Palm	Isthmus	1	Luke Street East 101, Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 46434
660	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Avenue Road East 169, Otahuhu	Lot 7 DP 54684
661	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Walmsey Road 83, (corner Mangere Road) Otahuhu	Lot 7 DEEDS 57
662	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Mangere Road 141, Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 115649
663	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (Avenue of 28)	Isthmus	28	Golf Avenue 41, Otahuhu (Kings College)	Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant
664	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Walmsley Road 60, Otahuhu	Lot 4 DP 24782
665	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Great South Road 560, cnr Nixon Ave, Otahuhu.	Lot 1 DP 74303
666	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Piki Thompson Way 2 , Otahuhu (by monument)	Lot 10 DP 19310
667	<i>Abies koreana Araucaria bidwillii Phoenix canariensis</i>	Korean Fir, Bunya-Bunya Pine, Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Mangere Road 28, Mangere	Lot 2 DP 172615
668	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	Mangere Road 74, Otahuhu(Otahuhu College)	Pt Lot 3 DP 2854
669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 623, Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 172615

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
670	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Kuranui Place 5B, Otahuhu (Otahuhu College sports grounds)	Pt Section 2 Blk VI Otahuhu SD
671	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Sturges Avenue 9, Otahuhu	Lot 6 DP 16451
672	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	23	489-493 Rosebank Road, Avondale	Lot 1 DP 314867
673	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Puriri and Common Oak	Isthmus		489 Rosebank Road, Avondale	Lot 1 DP 118450
674	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	448 Rosebank Road, Avondale	Lot 2 DP 100061
675	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	6	494 Rosebank Road, Avondale	Lot 1 DP 463284
676	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan	Isthmus	two groups	121 Avondale Road, Avondale	Lot 1 DP 49359
677	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	Isthmus	1	1256 New North, Avondale	Lot 2 DP 45694
678	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	2	419 Sandringham Road, Sandringham Edendale Primary School	Pt Lot 4 ALLT 159 Section 10 SBRS OF Auckland
679	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	5	108-124 Pah Road, Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 90089
680	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	1	125 Mount Smart Road, Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 18753
681	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	1	26 Onslow Road, Kingsland Kowhai Intermediate School	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
682	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine 2277	Isthmus	1	12-20 Gladstone Road, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 67880
683	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak 2278	Isthmus	1	68 Waiaatarua Road, Remuera Meadowbank School	Lot 20 DP 19744
685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	119 St Stephens Avenue, Parnell	Lot 3 DP 36018
686	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	Isthmus	3	55-77 Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell	Lot 13 DP 338490
687	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	2-8 Dilworth Terrace, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 97009
688	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	3	90 Green Lane East, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 192625
689	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	20	80-100 Ascot Avenue, Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 406738
691	<i>Araucaria bidwillii, Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Camphor Laurel	Isthmus	2	7 Judges Bay Road, Parnell	Lot 2 DP 50033
692	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	53	Road reserve along Hakanoa Street, Grey Lynn (continuous avenue of trees)	
693	<i>Magnolia grandiflora x 2; Podocarpus totara</i>	Southern Magnolia (2); Totara	Isthmus		Hamilton Road 17 Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 95603
694	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Jervois Road 141 Herne Bay	Lot 4 DP 44370
695	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		West End Road 42A-42F, Westmere	Lot 1 DP 313198

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
696	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Selwyn Avenue 31 Mission Bay	Pt Lot 2 DP 9001
697	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Nehu Street 2A Orakei	Lot 2 DP 193891
698	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Ngaio Street 9 Orakei	Lot 77 DP 38388
699	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Ngaiwi Street 12 Orakei	Lot 9 DP 21287
700	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Pine	Isthmus		Paerimu Street 15 Orakei	Lot 469 DP 38384
701	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Reihana Street 106 Orakei	Lot 27 DP 46795
702	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Reihana Street 42 Orakei	Lot 60 DP 37686
703	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Sudeley Street 34, Orakei	Lot 2 DP 188152
704	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Takitimu Street 50A, Orakei	Lot 83 DP 37694
705	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Tautari Street 37, Orakei	Lot 395 DP 38385
706	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Tautari Street 77, Orakei	Lot 1 DP 114386
707	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Tautari Street 9, Orakei	Lot 345 DP 38385
708	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Apihai Street 5 Orakei	Lot 2 DP 59108
709	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Kurahaupo Street 45 Orakei	Lot 296 DP 58659
710	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Sayegh Street 31 St Heliers	Lot 5 DP 40694
711	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Colchester Avenue 24 Glendowie	Lot 284 DP 20612
712	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus		Riddell Road 138 Glendowie	Lot 168 DP 18160
713	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Alverston Street 31 Waterview	Lot 22 SECT 5 DEEDS 7
714	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Finch Street 48 Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 52992
715	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Carrick Place 12 Mt Eden	Lot 9 DP 182

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
716	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Paice Avenue 73 Sandringham	Lot 23 DP 3671
717	<i>Agathis Australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri (2), Rimu(2), Totara, Puriri	Isthmus	6	Woodford Road 25, Mt Eden	Lot 4 DEEDS Blue 64
718	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Pentland Avenue 16 Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 130889
719	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Bellevue Road 69A Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 186116
720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Valley Road 38, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 414825
721	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		View Road 46, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 66290
722	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		View Road 21, Mount Eden	Lot 6 DEEDS 807
723	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Khyber Pass Road 373 Newmarket	Lot 1 DP 69520
724	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Castle Drive 2 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 60772
725	<i>Agathis Australis, Rhopalo sapida</i>	Kauri, Nikau Ps at lymilis (3)	Isthmus		Arney Crescent 4 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 61166
726	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Victoria Avenue 41, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 27939
727	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Victoria Avenue 31, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 69296
728	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Riversdale Road 63 Avondale	Lot 1 DP 50188
729	<i>Prunus spp</i>	Cherry Tree	Isthmus		Rosebank Road 278 Avondale	Lot 1 DP 151906
730	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus		Great North Road 1815 Avondale	Pt Lot 3 DP 7676
731	<i>Populus spp</i>	Poplar	Isthmus	3	Great North Road 1823 Avondale	Pt Lot 5 DP 7676
732	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Rosebank Road 159 Avondale	Lot 1 DP 46716
733	<i>Taxus Baccata Fastigiata Podocarpus totara</i>	Irish Yew	Isthmus		Jerram Street 3 Mount Albert	Lot 180 DP 18860
734		Totara	Isthmus		Fairlands Avenue 12 Waterview	Lot 110 DP 17586
735	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Mt Royal Avenue 2 Mount Albert	Lot 48 DP 16603
736	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Duart Avenue 24 Mt Albert	Lot 4 DP 20125
737	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Grande Avenue 22 Mt Albert	Lot 42 DP 17682
738	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Kitenui Ave 56 Mount Albert	Lot 74 DP 11225
739	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Prospero Terrace 15 Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 144311
740	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Summit Drive 36-38, Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 72298
741	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Balmoral Road 257 Sandringham	Lot 1 DP 80281
742	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Eldon Road 7 Balmoral	Lot 30 DP 20186
743	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Dexter Avenue 27 Mount Eden	Lot 47 DP 4665
744	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Dexter Avenue 42 Mount Eden	Lot 31 DP 4665
745	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Valley Road 6-8, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 93869
746	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Disraeli Street 1 Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 4311
747	<i>Washingtonia robusta,</i>	Cotton Palm (2)	Isthmus	2	St Andrews Road 75, Epsom	Lot 71 DP 19332
748	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Vitex lucens</i>	Titoki, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Valley Road 24, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 65023
749	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Bank Street 8 Mount Eden	Lot 41 DP 4583

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
750	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Kingsview Road 6A Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 367922
751	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Pencarrow Avenue 15 Mount Eden	Pt Lot 6 DEEDS 522
752	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri (2)	Isthmus	3	Woodside Road 34A & B, Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 200000
753	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Prospect Terrace 5 Mount Eden	Lot 13 DEEDS S 25
754	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Valley Road 34, Mount Eden	Lot 8 DEEDS S 25
755	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Corbett-Scott Avenue 3 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 99132
756	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Wellingtonia	Isthmus		Ranfurly Road 55A Epsom	Lot 2 DP 49089
757	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Ranfurly Road 67 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 34126
758		Nikau	Isthmus		Ranfurly Road 66 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 15078
759	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Ranfurly Road 86 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 168400
760	<i>Quercus robur, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	English Oak, Nikau	Isthmus	2	Ranfurly Road 74 Epsom	Pt Lot 11B DP 3069
761	<i>Agathis Australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri	Isthmus	3	Wilding Avenue 9, Epsom	Pt Allotment 64 DP 14183
762	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Remuera Road 712 Remuera	Lot 2 DP 31975
763	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Canal Road 54 Avondale	Lot 2 DP 49577
764	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Bollard Avenue 55 New Windsor	Lot 7 DP 15922
765	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Taumata Road 20, Sandringham	Lot 187 DP 5007
766	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Kingsford Road 14 Balmoral	Lot 7 DP 22984
767	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus		Dominion Road 968 Mount Roskill	Section 4 SO 447335
768	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla, Ficus macrophylla, Podocarpus elatus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Aesculus hippocastanum, Araucaria cunninghamii, Liquidambar styraciflua, Quercus ilex, Cordyline australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Quercus canariensis, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Pōhutukawa (13), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Plum Pine, Totara (2), Puriri(3), Horse Chestnut, Hoop Pine, Red Gum, Holm Oak (3), Cabbage Tree (6), Karaka(2), Algerian Oak, Kohekohe	Isthmus		St Andrews Road 183, Epsom	Pt Lot 7 DP 3468
769	<i>Agathis Australis, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Totara, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Watling Street 47, Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 57744
770	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Watling Street 1A, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 20205
771	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Pukenui Road 12 Epsom	Pt Lot 10 DP 4912
772	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Pukehana Avenue 10 Epsom	Lot 12 DP 17898
773	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Totara	Isthmus	5	Warren Avenue 1, Three Kings	Lot 4 DP 39702
774	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Hillsborough Road 67 Hillsborough	Pt Lot 1 DP 27166

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
775	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 525A Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 51017
776	<i>Vitex lucens</i> (2), <i>Quercus robur</i>	Puriri (2), English Oak	Isthmus	3	Mitchell Street 14 Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 54442
777	<i>Dacrydium cupressinu</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Totara	Isthmus	2	Mitchell Street 8 Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 54442
778	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> "Horizontalis"	Weeping Wych elm	Isthmus		Arney Road 9 Remuera	Lot 2 DP 49896
779	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Arthur Street 43 Freemans Bay	Pt Allotment 19 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
780	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Douglas Street 39 Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 137330
781	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Hillsborough Road 40 Hillsborough	Lot 2 DP 187772
782	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		John Street 120 Ponsonby	Lot 31 DEEDS P 17
783	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Landscape Road 9 Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 53440
784	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Marine Parade 71 Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 40738
785	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mariri Road 11 Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 86786
786	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak	Isthmus		Masons Avenue 13 Herne Bay	Lot 57 DP 2477
787	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 600 Royal Oak	Lot 3 DP 188342
788	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 674Mount Albert	Lot 3 DP 8185
789	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mt Smart Road 83 Onehunga	Lot 50 DEEDS O 11
790	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Isthmus		Norfolk Street 45 Ponsonby	Lot 60 DEEDS Blue V
791	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Norfolk Street 82 Grey Lynn	Lot 110 DP 3311
792	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Orakei Road 107 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 20393
793	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> ; <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Titoki; Totara x2	Isthmus		Orakei Road 92 Remuera	Lot 8 DP 62539
794	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), English Oak	Isthmus		Remuera Road 519 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 364537
795	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Salisbury Street 22 Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 114359
796	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Sarsfield Street 10 Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 155997
797	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis Australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa Kauri Rimu	Isthmus		Tawhiri Road 2, One Tree Hill	Lot 2 DP 54691
798	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> (2)	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Bridgewater Road 23 Parnell	Lot 1 DP 58422
799	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Newton Road 122 Newton	Lot 2 DP 196272
800	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Park Avenue 22-30 Grafton	Lot 1 DP 198589
801	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Carlton Gore Road 27 Newmarket	Lot 1 DP 91349
802	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Tohunga Crescent 62, Parnell	Lot 23 DP 9448
803	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		St Georges Bay Road 25, Parnell	Lot 1 DP 31042

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
804	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Victoria Avenue 298, Remuera	Lot 4 DP 16999
805	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka	Isthmus		Alpers Avenue 27A Epsom	Lot 1 DP 209544
806	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	2	Mountain Road 24 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 209454
807	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Almorah Road 21 Epsom	Pt Allotment 33 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
808	<i>Vitex lucens; Alectryon excelsus</i>	Puriri; Titoki	Isthmus		Maungawhau Road 32 Newmarket	Pt Lot 15 DP 10962
809	<i>Litsea calicaris</i>	Mangeao	Isthmus		Owens Road 30 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 52878
810	<i>Podocarpus totara; Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka; Totara	Isthmus		Hapua Street 25A Remuera	Lot 2 DP 190332
811	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Bassett Road 2 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 23743
812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Bassett Road 14 Remuera	Lot 3 DP 23743
813	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Homai Street 3 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 41639
814	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Rangitoto Avenue 37 Remuera	Lot 25 DP 18223
815	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Lucerne Road 16 Remuera	Pt Lot 13 DP 7525
816	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Ranfury Road West 104 Epsom	Pt Allotment 45 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
817	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Epsom Avenue 28 Epsom	Lot 4 DP 5072
818	<i>Wasgintonia sp</i>	Palm	Isthmus		Manukau Road 311 Epsom	Pt Lot 17 DP 2332
819	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Ascot Avenue 10 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 63737
820	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Cedrus atlantica</i>	CoastRedwood, Atlas Cedar	Isthmus	2	Ascot Avenue 24 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 33608
821	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Ascot Avenue 34 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 82368
822	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata	Isthmus		Remuera Road 690 Remuera	Lot 5 DP 20952
823	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka	Isthmus		Heywood Crescent 6 Epsom	Lot 12 DP 8087
824	<i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Isthmus		Coronation Road 9 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 53493
825	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Crescent Road 2D Epsom	Lot 1 DP 147518
826	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Ngaroma Road 3 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 340162
827	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Pukehana Avenue 27 Epsom	Lot 7 DP 13303
828	<i>Fagus sylvatica "Atropurpurea"</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus		Pukehana Avenue 26 Epsom	Lot 12 DP 13303
829	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		The Drive 130, Epsom	Lot 19 DP 8179
830	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Rowan Road 20B Epsom	Lot 3 DP 332108
831	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Alford Street 76 Waterview	Lot 49 DP 18011
832	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Alverston Street 63 Waterview	Lot 4 DP 5072
833	<i>Araucaria heterophylla (2), Podocarpus totara</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Totara	Isthmus	3	Arney Road 139 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 48287
834	<i>Araucaria araucana</i>	Monkey Puzzle	Isthmus		Charlton Avenue 4 Mount Eden	Lot 22 DP 7130

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
835	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Corbett Scott 4 Avenue Epsom	Lot 1 DP 32581
836	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Harcourt Street 4 Grey Lynn	Lot 9 Blk 12 DP 329
837	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Kirk Street 21 Arch Hill	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 7 SBRS OF Auckland
838	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Kitenui Avenue 84 Mount Albert	Lot 8 DP 19399
839	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Levonias Street 23 Western Springs	Allotment 52 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland
840	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Mt Royal Avenue 33 Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 16603
841	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Mountain View Road 9 Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 203958
842	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mountain View Road 4 Western Springs	Lot 4 DP 43058
843	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Owairaka Avenue 133 Mt Albert	Lot 7 DP 16488
844	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Penrhyn Road 14 Mt Eden	Pt Lot 54 DEEDS S 22
845	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Poronui Street 2A, 4 & 6 Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 143612
846	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Prime Road 14 Grey Lynn	Lot 2 Blk 42 DP 1720
847	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	Isthmus		Remuera Road 276 Remuera	Lot 2 DP 149567
848	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> 'Variegata'	Variegated Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Seaside Avenue 27 Waterview	Lot 86 DP 18786
849	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		St Andrews Road 198, Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 21988
850	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	St Andrews Road 82, Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 49439
851	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		St Andrews Road 176, Epsom	Lot 1 DP 30056
852	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Station Road 50, Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 38318
853	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Summit Drive 7, Mt Albert	Lot 31 DP 3280
854	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Tautari Street 5, Orakei	Lot 343 DP 45581
855	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Turakina Street 32, Grey Lynn	Lot 20 Blk 7 DP 282
856	<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Maritime Pine	Isthmus		Upland Road 49, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 45353
857	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		View Road 35, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 165523
858	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Western Springs Road 61, Western Springs	Lot 2 Blk II DP 339
859	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Wilton Street 22, Grey Lynn	Lot 58 DP 322
860	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (5)	Isthmus		Maungawhau Road 31 Newmarket	Pt Lot 7 DP 10962
861	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Gilgit Road 8 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 13616
862	<i>Cupressus cashmeriana</i>	Cypress; Cedar	Isthmus		Edgerley Avenue 18 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 108492

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
863	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Benson Road 49 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 161789
864	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Epsom Avenue 17 Epsom	Lot 97 DP 4065
865	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia (2)	Isthmus		Manukau Road 244 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 31391
866	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Manukau Road 317	Lot 2 DP 2332
867	<i>Quercus ilex; Corynocarpus laevigatus, Vitex lucens</i>	Holm Oak; Karaka	Isthmus	3	Rowan Road 24A Royal Oak	Lot 7 DP 335718
868	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Masons Avenue 1 Herne Bay	Lot 63 DP 2477
869	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Shelly Beach Road 91, Ponsonby	Pt Lot 1 DP 37078
870	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Shelly Beach Road 117, Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 196962
871		Wellingtonia	Isthmus		Judges Bay Road 11 Parnell	Lot 1 DP 50033
872	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Clarendon Road 43 & 47 St Heliers	Lot 2 DP 79406
873	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Harcourt Street 15 Grey Lynn	Lot 22 Blk 11 DP 329
874	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Burwood Crescent 5 Parnell	Lot 1 DP 48686
875	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Almorah Road 33 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 16707
876	<i>Metrosideros excels, Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	Isthmus		Almorah Place 20 Newmarket	Lot 5 DP 23313
877	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Seccombes Road 30 Newmarket	Lot 3 DP 10962
878	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Arney Road 16 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 43486
879	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Isthmus		Wharua Road 1A, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 50795
880	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Arney Road 50 Remuera	Pt Allotment 8 SBRS OF Auckland
881	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Bell Road 83 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 17355
882	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Bell Road 85 Remuera	Lot 2 DP 17355
883	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Windmill Road 23, Mt Eden	Lot 9 DP 3015
884	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Grand View Drive 21a Remuera	Lot 1 DP 197598
885	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Hamon Avenue 23 Three Kings	Lot 75 DP 47012
886	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Podocarpus totara; Agathis Australis; Vitex Lucens</i>	Rimu, Karaka, Totara, Kauri, Puriri (2)	Isthmus	6	Cedar Road 16 Epsom	Lot 4 DP 17763
887	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Coronation Road 31 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 46076
888	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Sentinel Road 20 Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 347143

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
889	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Incense Cedar	Isthmus		Seafield View Road 40 Grafton	Pt Lot 22 DP 15537
890	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	Isthmus		Carlton Gore Road 26 Grafton	Lot 19 DEEDS Blue 56
891	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		St Georges Bay Road 3-3A, Parnell	Lot 4 DP 93399
892	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Gillies Avenue 66-68 Epsom	Pt Allotment 22 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
893	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	Isthmus		Bassett Road 42 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 50702
894	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Benson Road 93 Remuera	Lot 2 DP 64010
895	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Balmoral Road 46-48 Balmoral	Pt Lot 2 DP 43585
896	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa x 2	Isthmus		Morvern Road 8 Epsom	Lot 57 DP 19597
897	<i>Fagus sylvatica "Atropurpurea"</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus		Manukau Road 218 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 17756
898	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Brightside Road 6 Epsom	Lot 5 DP 3541
899	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Ranui Road 9 Remuera	Pt Lot 16 DP 21482
900	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara (12), Rimu (2)	Isthmus		Batkin Road 26 1-2 New Windsor	Lot 4 DP 65815
901	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata, Pōhutukawa, Kahikatea, Totara	Isthmus		Bowling Avenue 17 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 41998
902	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Ferryhill Road 28 Mount Eden	Lot 68 DP 16969
903	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri x 2, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Empire Road 60 Epsom	Pt Lot 24 DP 2722
904	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Golf Road 19 Epsom	Lot 21 DP 4200
905	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 518 Mount Roskill	Lot 7 DP 19634
906	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Totara, Pōhutukawa, Karaka	Isthmus		Felix Street 7 Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 79610
907	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		West End Road 1, Westmere	Lot 2 DP 1898
908	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Glanville Terrace 22 Parnell	Lot 1 DP 65583
909	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Tuhimata Street 26-28, St Heliers	Lot 1 DP 20407
910	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Lovelock Avenue 16 Mt Eden	Lot 3 DP 34578
911	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Mountain Road 40 Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 30367
912	<i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Isthmus		Rockwood Place 6 Epsom	Lot 3 DP 46839
913	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Hapua Street 21 Remuera	Lot 12 DP 37678
914	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Isthmus		Mead Street 18 Avondale	
915	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Isthmus		Alexis Avenue 13 Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 363566
916	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Alexis Avenue 13A Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 363566
917	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Douglas Avenue 20 Mt Albert	Lot 49 DP 18011
918	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara x 4	Isthmus		Douglas Road 24 Mount Eden	Lot 15 DP 8789
919	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Allendale Road 26 Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 3280

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
920	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Allendale Road 38 Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 18511
921	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Allendale Road 42 Mount Albert	Lot 4 DP 18511
922	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Ruarangi Road 4A Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 190557
923	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Fergusson Avenue 33 Sandringham	Lot 20 DP 18996
924	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Kingsway Avenue 55 Sandringham	Lot 104 DP 5019
925	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Herbert Street 12 Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 53673
926	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Disraeli Street 18 Mount Eden	Lot 5 DP 4763
927	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Henley Road 53 Mount Eden	Lot 34 DP 8591
928	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Kakariki Avenue 9 Mount Eden	Lot 4 DP 53122
929	<i>Metrosideros robust, Quercus robur</i>	Northern Rata, English Oak	Isthmus	2	Ascot Avenue 3-9 Remuera	Lot 13 DP 279
930	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Cedar Road 23 Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 52183
931	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Lewin Road 16 Epsom	Pt Lot 23 DP 7434
932	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Golf Road 4 Epsom	Lot 5 DP 38768
933	<i>Vitex lucens; Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri (2); Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Maungakiekie Avenue 2A One Tree Hill	Lot 175 DP 18124
934	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Fergusson Avenue 9 Sandringham	Lot 8 DP 18996
935	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Rowan Road 26A Royal Oak	Lot 9 DP 335718
936	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Turama Road 41, Royal Oak	Lot 20 DP 4949
937	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis Meryta sinclairii Cordyline Australis Agathis australis</i>	Kermadec Island Pōhutukawa Three Kings Puka Cabbage Tree (2) Kauri	Isthmus		Sussex Street 9-11, Grey Lynn	Lot 32 Blk 5 DP 282
938	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Oakley Avenue 76-78 Waterview	Lot 2 DP 58588
939	<i>Metrosideros excelsa(2)</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Arney Road 1 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 49896
940	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Denbigh Avenue 56 Mount Roskill	Lot 2 DP 196013
941	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Merivale Ave 12 Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 12548
942	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Morvern Road 12 Epsom	Lot 55 DP 19597
943	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Landscape Road 13 Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 99091
944	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	Isthmus		Dominion Road 1356-1358 Mount Roskill	Pt Lot 340 DP 19327
945	<i>Metrosideros excelsa; Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa x 2; Puriri	Isthmus		Portland Road 14 Remuera	Lot 6 DP 19569
946	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Grange Road 17 Mt Eden	Pt Lot 3 DP 30497
947	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Orakei Road 24 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 84270

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
948	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Dominion Road 242a Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 19805
949	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Yew (6)	Isthmus	6	Mt Eden Road 307A Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 47770
950	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Isthmus		Williamson Avenue 50, Grey Lynn	Lot 6 Blk 23 DP 282
951	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (3)	Isthmus		View Road 31A, Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 320372
952	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Mountain Road 84 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 55587
953	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Himalayan Cypress	Isthmus		Portland Road 57A Remuera	Lot 1 DP 70643
954	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Portland Road 65A Remuera	Lot 2 DP 58654
955	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Isthmus		Portland Road 67 Remuera	Lot 7 DP 16333
956	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Merivale Avenue 38 Epsom	Lot 2 DEEDS 257
957	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Grange Road 5 Mount Eden	Lot 31 DP 1985
958	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Eden Road 625 Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 418166
959	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mt Eden Road 666 Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 19745
960	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Remuera Road 708 Remuera	Lot 5 DP 32385
961	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Landscape Road 7 Epsom	Lot 19 DP 6826
962	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Landscape Road 8 Epsom	Lot 3 DP 19644
963	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Marsden Avenue 8 Balmoral	Lot 15 DEEDS 252
964	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 469 Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 13706
965	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 477 Mount Roskill	Lot 1 DP 20459
966	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 520 Mount Roskill	Lot 1 DP 29111
967	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Aldred Road 38 Remuera	Lot 6 DP 18117
968	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		Hamilton Road 8 Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 70022
969	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Kingsview Road 27 Mount Eden	Lot 6 DP 37471
970	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Matipo Road 11 Balmoral	Lot 6 DP 9091
971	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Remuera Road 273 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 65576
972	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Domain Drive 12A Parnell	Lot 1 DP 201994
973	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Cromwell 1 Street Mount Eden	Lot 49 DP 1927
974	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa x 3	Isthmus		Esplanade Road 50 Mount Eden	Pt Lot 15 DEEDS
975	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Portland Road 69 Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 16333
976	<i>Araucaria heter</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus		New North Road 1062 Mt Albert	Lot 12 DP 21991
977	<i>fagus sylvatica</i>	Red Beech	Isthmus		New North Road 1137 Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 35472
978	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Allendale Road 13 Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 12629
979	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Allendale Road 69 Mount Albert	Lot 9 DP 13255
980	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 36 Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 34873

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
981	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Kiwitea Street 1-5 Sandringham	Lot 1 DP 85017
982	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa x4	Isthmus		Grange Road 28 Mt Eden	Lot 3 DP 10586
983	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Eden Road 679 Mount Eden	Lot 22 DP 4583
984	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Kimberley Road 26 Epsom	Pt Lot 8 DP 2332
985	<i>Cordylina australis</i>	Cabbage Tree	Isthmus		Remuera Road 728 Remuera	Pt Lot 3 DP 19028
986	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Mt Albert Road 182 Sandringham	Lot 17 DP 10465
987	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Landscape Road 11 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 53440
988	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Isthmus		Landscape Road 14 Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 7015
989	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Landscape Road 5 Mount Eden	Lot 20 DP 6826
990	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Merivale Road 14 & 16 & 18 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 138966
991	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		St Andrews Road 194, Epsom	Lot 3 DP 21988
992	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	Isthmus		Connaught Street 90 Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 45710
993	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Isthmus		Portland Road 77 Remuera	Lot 4 DP 16333
994	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Portland Road 63 Remuera	Lot 1 DP 59710
995	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus		Ranfurlly Road 64 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 44631
996	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	Isthmus		Orakei Road 100 Remuera	Lot 4 DP 62539
997	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Kahikatea (2), Rimu, Pōhutukawa (3), Rimu (3), English Oak	Isthmus	9	Parkside Street 27A, B, C St Heliers	Lot 3 DP 412715
998	<i>Camellia; Phoenix canariensis; Vitex lucens; Coprosma; Knightia excelsa; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Creepers sp.; Banana Palm; Avocado; Celery creeper; Quercus ilex; Vitex lucens; Macropiper; Howea forsteriana; Ponga Fern sp.; Livingstonia Palm; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Melicytus ramiflorus; Bleeding heart tree; Agathis australis; Podocarpus totara; Phoenix canariensis; Rhopalostylis sapida; Ironleaf; Ferns sp.; Agapanthus; Flax sp.; Coprosma, cupressus torulosa, Fagus sylvatica "Atropurpurea", Libocedrus plumosa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, cupressus lusitanica, Phoenix canariensis, Drimys winteri, Cordylina australis</i>	Camellia; Phoenix palm; Puriri; Coprosma; Rewarewa; Karaka; Creepers sp.; Banana Palm; Avocado; Celery creeper; Holm Oak, Puriri; Macropiper; Kentia Palm; Ponga Fern; Livingstonia Palm; Karaka; Mahoe; Bleeding heart tree; Kauri; totara; Phoenix palm; Nikau Palm; Ironleaf; Ferns; Agapanthus; Flax sp.; Coprosma, Himalayan Cypress, Copper Beech, Kawaka, Mexican White Cedar, Phoenix Palm, Winter's Bark, Cabbage tree	Isthmus		Gillies Avenue 76 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 313509
999	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Royal Terrace 35 Sandringham	Lot 38 DP 4284

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1000	<i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka	Isthmus		Taumata Road 56, Sandringham	Lot 37 DP 10465
1001	<i>Kunzea ericoides, Podocarpus totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kanuka, Totara, Kohekohe (2), Nikau	Isthmus		Taumata Road 58B & C, Sandringham	Lot 36 DP 10465
1002	<i>Vitex lucens; Podocarpus totara, Taxodium distichum</i>	Puriri (4); Totara, Swamp Cypress	Isthmus		Gillies Avenue 74 Epsom	Lot 1 DP 313509
1003	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Rangitoto Avenue 26 Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 22166
1004	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus		Wheturangi Road 136/138, Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 204272
1005	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Gillies Avenue 166 Epsom	Lot 2 DP 112155
1006	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Sydney Peppermint (2)	Isthmus		Portland Road 73D Remuera	Lot 11 DP 16333
1007	<i>Podocarpus</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Waimea Lane 22, Remuera	Lot 1 DP 199980
1008	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Marine Parade 56 Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 143720
1009	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Buller Street 2 Herne Bay	Lot 16 A 738
1010	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus		Hopetoun Street 3 Freemans Bay	Lot 40 DEEDS City 44
1011	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus		Richardson Road 285A Mount Roskill	Pt Lot 2 DP 72522
1012	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus		418 Sandringham Road, Sandringham Edendale Primary School	Pt Lot 3 ALLT 159 Section 10 SBRS OF Auckland
1013	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Woodside Road, 20, Mt Eden	Pt Lot 7 DP 1714
1014	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	17 Aberdeen Road, Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 45319
1015	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Quercus robur</i>	7 Monterey Cypress, 2 English Oak	North Shore	9	58 Akoranga Drive, Northcote	Allotment 698 PSH OF Takapuna
1016	<i>Podocarpus totara aurea</i>	Golden Totara	North Shore	1	Albany Highway, Albany	Section 16 SO 441539
1017	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Albany Highway, Albany	Section 15 SO 456618
1018	<i>Quercus robur</i>	6 English Oak	North Shore	6	Albany Highway, Albany	
1019	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Albany Highway, Albany	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1020	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Casimiroa edulis</i> , <i>Carya illinoensis</i> , <i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i>	Magnolia, English Oak, American Tulip, White Sapote, Pecan Nut, Silky Oak, Idesia	North Shore	7	360 Albany Highway, Albany	Lot 2 DP 102425
1021	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, rimu, totara	North Shore	5	536 Albany Highway, Albany	Section 3 SO 417589
1022	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	49 Albert Road, Devonport	Lot 23 DP 189
1023	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	17 London Plane	North Shore	17	Alma Street, Northcote Point	
1024	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	19 Alton Avenue, Hillcrest	Lot 23 DP 47979
1025	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	Anzac Street, Takapuna	Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna
1026	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	1 Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	Anzac Street, Takapuna	Lot 7 Blk X DEEDS T 17
1027	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	31 Anzac Street, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 156720
1028	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	27 Aramoana Avenue, Devonport	Lot 28 DP 21368
1029	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	12 Arawa Avenue, Devonport	Pt Lot 6 DP 3244
1030	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	14 Arawa Avenue, Devonport	Pt Lot 7 DP 3244
1031	<i>Nothofagus truncata</i>	Hard Beech	North Shore	1	12 Arcadia Crescent, Bayview	Lot 15 DP 53708
1033	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	26 Auburn Street, Takapuna	Lot 50 DP 12248
1035	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	18 Audrey Road, Takapuna	Lot 12 DP 16529
1036	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	24 Audrey Road, Takapuna	Lot 15 DP 16529
1037		Palms	North Shore		10 Awanui Street, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 192659
1038		Palms	North Shore		8 Awanui Street, Birkenhead	Pt Lot 4 DP 3444
1039	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Awaruku Road, Torbay	Pt Lot 2 DP 65561
1040	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	6 Beach Road (Castor Bay), Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 61602
1041	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	30A Beach Road (Castor Bay), Castor Bay	Lot 108 DP 12307
1042	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	77-79 Beach Road (Castor Bay), Castor Bay	Lot 1 DP 114708
1043	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	North Shore	1	Flat 1, 994 Beach Road (Torbay), Torbay	Lot 37 DP 15757
1044	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	22 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven	Lot 59 DP 20048
1045	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	101 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven	Lot 1 DP 17517
1046	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	7 Belle Vue Avenue, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 4470
1048	<i>Quercus robur</i>	8 English Oak	North Shore	8	19 Belle Vue Avenue, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 18019
1049	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus	North Shore	1	27 Belle Vue Avenue, Northcote Point	Lot 5 DP 18019
1050	<i>Cedrus deodora</i>	Himalayan Cedar	North Shore	1	30 Belmont Terrace, Milford	Lot 3 DP 39029
1051	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan Nut	North Shore	1	12 Birchwood Grove, Greenhithe	Lot 4 DP 139446
1052	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	254 Birkdale Road, Birkdale	Lot 4 DP 44493
1053	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kahikatea, puriri	North Shore	2	20C Blenheim Street, Glenfield	Lot 48 DP 53246
1054	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Pt DP 21013

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1055	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	7 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 87074
1056	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	11 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 100843
1057	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	26 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Lot 18 DP 21013
1058	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	27 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Lot 21 DP 21013
1059	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	28 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Pt Lot 19 DP 21013
1060	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	29 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Pt Lot 20 DP 21013
1061	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	10 Brett Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 124426
1062	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, 2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	12 Bridge View Road, Birkenhead	Pt Lot 7-8 DP 211
1063	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	17 Bridge View Road, Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 126984
1064	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Bruce Street, Northcote Point	Lot 24 DP 16749
1065	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Bruce Street, Northcote Point	Lot 20 DP 16749
1066	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	5 and 7 Buchanan Street, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 314815
1067	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	6 Buchanan Street, Devonport	Allotment 62 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1068	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i> , <i>Juglans sp.</i>	Jacaranda, 2 Pepper Tree, Walnut Tree	North Shore	4	8 Buchanan Street, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 151246
1069	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	22 Buchanan Street, Devonport	Lot 4 DEEDS 159
1071	<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>	Balsam Poplar	North Shore	1	92 Bush Road, Albany	Lot 1 DP 195842
1072	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	9 Byron Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 208207
1073	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	142 Calliope Road, Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 313362
1074	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	10 Camelot Place, Glenfield	Lot 42 DP 54407
1075	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	12 Cassino Street, Bayswater	Lot 15 DP 8488
1076	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	31 Castor Bay Road, Castor Bay	Lot 16 DP 11904
1077	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	31A Castor Bay Road, Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 64806
1078	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Chedworth Drive, Glenfield	Pt Lot 42 DP 134502

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1079	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	33 Cheltenham Road, Devonport	Pt Lot 4 DP 4168
1080	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	North Shore	1	36 Cheltenham Road, Devonport	Lot 4 DP 426804
1081	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Jacaranda	North Shore	1	41 Church Street (Devonport), Devonport	Lot 1 DP 39709
1082	<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	Bay Tree	North Shore	1	55 Church Street (Devonport), Devonport	Pt Allotment 17A SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1083	<i>Juglans sp.</i>	Walnut Tree	North Shore	1	63A Church Street (Devonport), Devonport	Lot 2 DP 35548
1084	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	49 Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna
1085	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	3	0.2 Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 126718
1086	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	22A Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 64562
1087	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	28 Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna
1088	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Flat 1, 39 Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 158822
1089	<i>Araucariaheterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	39 Churchill Road, Murrays Bay	Lot 28 DP 36101
1090	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserves, on the west side of Clarence Road and Queen Street between Little Shoal Bay and Fisherman's wharf.	North Shore		4A, 8, 12, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 38, 42, 44 Clarence Road, 2-16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 102A, 104, 110, 112, 114 Queen Street Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123599, pt lot 2 DP 5086, lot 4 DP 7885, lot 3 DP 7885, lot 2 DP 37764, pt lot 4 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 76130, pt lot 5 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 154999, lot 2 DP 37822, lot 2 DP 18743, lot 1 DP 18743, pt lots 1-10 TN of Woodside, lot 11 TN of Woodside, pt lot 12 TN of Woodside, lot 2 DP 15027, pt lot 13 TN of Woodside and lot 1 DP 15027, pt lot 14 TN of Woodside, pt lot 15 DP 2928, pt lot 15 DP 2928, lot 72 and 74 and 76 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 56150, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, lot 1 DP 57154, lot 1 DP 169925, lot 1 DP 200742, lot 1 DP 361302, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 1 DP 20422, lot 1 DP 443608, lot 1 DP
1091	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	9 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Lot 8 DP 4187
1092	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4 English Oak	North Shore	4	11 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Lot 9 DP 4187
1093	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1 3 English Oak	North Shore	1	13 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 334840

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1094	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	17 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 24635
1095	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	19 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 32 DEEDS T 19
1096	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	24 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 76130
1097	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	4 Pōhutukawa, puriri	North Shore	5	30 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 154999
1098	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	41 Clifton Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 84187
1099	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	43 Clifton Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 84187
1100	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Clifton Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Pt Lot 15 DP 18707
1102	<i>Eucalyptus sp., Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Row of road frontage Eucalyptus, Row of road frontage Poplars.	North Shore		College Road, Northcote	Lot 60 DP 21894
1103	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	3 Eucalyptus	North Shore	3	College Road, Northcote	Lot 2 DP 134763
1104	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Quercus robur, Populus nigra var italica</i>	Monterey Cypress, English Oak, 2 Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	4	4/2/B College Road, Northcote	Pt Lot 8 DP 39737
1105	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	Collins Street, Takapuna	Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna
1106	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	North Shore	1	Coroglen Avenue, Birkenhead	
1107	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	15 Coronation Road (Hillcrest), Hillcrest	Lot 2 DP 402131
1108	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	38 Corunna Road, Milford	Lot 89 DP 8886
1109	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	3	40 Corunna Road, Milford	Lot 90 DP 8886
1110	<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	Row of Eucalyptus	North Shore	1	Cresta Avenue, Beach Haven	Lot 161 DP 20048
1111	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	East Coast Road, Forrest Hill	
1112	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	37 East Coast Road, Milford	Lot 3 DP 55571
1113	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	East Coast Road, Forrest Hill	
1114	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	131 East Coast Road, Castor Bay	Lot 7 DP 42254
1115	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	203 East Coast Road, Castor Bay	Lot 165 DP 9328
1116	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	231 East Coast Road, Campbells Bay	Lot 1 DP 194867
1117	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa, totara, karaka	North Shore	4	2 Empire Road, Devonport	Lot 17 DP 26091
1119	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	Ewen Street, Takapuna	
1120	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	4 Pin Oak	North Shore	4	Exmouth Road, Northcote	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1121	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	77 Exmouth Road, Northcote	Lot 46 DP 38481
1123	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	4 Fairfax Avenue, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 350615
1124	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	North Shore	1	48 Forrest Hill Road, Forrest Hill	Lot 12 DP 40525
1125	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	1 Elm	North Shore	1	58 Forrest Hill Road, Forrest Hill	Lot 2 DP 32648
1126	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	North Shore	1	60 Forrest Hill Road, Forrest Hill	Lot 1 DP 32648
1127	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, puriri	North Shore	2	11A Frieston Road, Milford	Lot 22 DP 9178
1128	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 134486
1129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	2A Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38417
1130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	10 Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Lot 5 DP 20485
1131	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	11 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	11	12 Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 91668
1132	<i>Platanus x acerifolia, Ulmus pendula, Cedrus libani, Cinnamomum camphora, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i>	London Plane, Horizontal Elm, Cedar of Lebanon, Camph Laurel, Swamp Cypress, English Oak	North Shore	4	6 Glade Place, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 20732, Lot 1 DP 147626, Pt Lot 2 DP 20732
1133	<i>Platanus x acerifolia, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i>	2 London Plane, Swamp Cypress, English Oak	North Shore	4	10 Glade Place, Birkenhead	Lot 3 DP 20732
1134	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	North Shore	1	12 Glade Place, Birkenhead	Lot 4 DP 20732
1135	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	North Shore	1	14A Glade Place, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 394585
1136	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Row of English Oak	North Shore		Gladstone Road, Northcote	Allotment 345 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF Takapuna Pt
1137	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	23 Gladstone Road, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 53414
1138	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	46 Gladstone Road, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 48219
1139	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	62 Gladstone Road, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 122993
1140	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Puriri, 3 Pohutukawa	North Shore	5	14 Glen Road, Stanley Point	Lot 117 ALLT 31 Section 2 PSH OF Takapuna Pt
1141	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	17 Glen Road, Stanley Point	Lot 6 DP 11628
1142		Grove of native trees	North Shore	1	140 Glenfield Road, Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 152033
1143	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	5 Grove Road, Devonport	Lot 2 DP 4725
1144	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1 English Oak	North Shore	1	7 Grove Road, Devonport	Lot 3 DP 4725
1145	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hall Street, Northcote Point	
1146	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis</i>	4 Pohutukawa, 4 Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	8	Hall Street, Northcote Point	
1147	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	2 Hall Street, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 7006
1148	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	3 Hall Street, Northcote Point	Lot 7 DP 123599
1149	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	4 Handley Avenue, Narrow Neck	Lot 23 DP 38125
1150	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	14 Handley Avenue, Narrow Neck	Lot 49 DP 19255

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1151	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	5A Hanlon Crescent, Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 71891
1152	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Hauraki Road, Hauraki	
1153	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	50 Hauraki Road, Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 208175
1154	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Sylvan Avenue	North Shore		23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 2/69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81A Sylvan Avenue	Lot 1 DP 182890, lot 29 DP 212248, lot 28 DP 212248, lot 27 DP 212248 and pt lot 26 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 165276, lot 24 DP 212248, lot 25 DP 212248, lot 22 DP 212248 and pt lot 75 DP 212248, lot 21 DP 212248, lot 20 DP 212248, lot 19 DP 212248, lot 18 DP 212248, lot 17 DP 212248, lot 16 DP 212248, lot 15 DP 212248, lot 14 DP 212248, lot 13 DP 212248, lot 12 DP 212248, lot 11 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 163551, lot 3 DP 163551, lot 1 DP 137820, lot 7 DP 212248, lot 6 DP 212248, lot 5 DP 212248, lot 4 DP 212248, lot 2 DP 37949, lot 1 DP 37949
1155	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Heath Avenue, Northcote	
1156	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	10 Hellyers Street, Birkenhead	Lot 16 DP 62314
1157	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	1 Palm	North Shore	1	32 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 361174
1158	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	88 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 155677
1159	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	105 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Lot 3 DP 17435
1160	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	181 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 15597
1161	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	10 Hiwihau Place, Glenfield	Lot 38 DP 80160
1164	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	8 Algerian Oak	North Shore	8	Holyoake Place, Chatswood	Lot 1 DP 73331
1165	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	24 Howard Road, Northcote	Lot 2 DP 40777
1166	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	14 Huia Street, Devonport	Lot 16 DP 249
1167	<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Spanish Chestnut	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Allotment 609 PSH OF Takapuna
1168	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	67-73 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 68876
1169	<i>Nestegis apelata</i>	Coastal Maire	North Shore	1	128 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38156
1170	<i>Quercus ilex, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Holm Oak , Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	130-134 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 94124
1171	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya	North Shore	1	175A Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 7673

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1172	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	198 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 202353
1173	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	5 Coral Tree	North Shore	5	286 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 91735
1174	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Inga Road, Milford	
1175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	5 Inga Road, Milford	Lot 2 DP 66187
1176	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	North Shore	3	7 Inga Road, Milford	Pt Lot 15 DP 7578
1177	<i>Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Kauri (18), Eucalyptus	North Shore	19	Inkster Street, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 67734, Lot 2 DP 128364, Lot 2 DP 67734, Lot 1 DP 128364
1178	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus	North Shore	1	Jacaranda Avenue, Beach Haven	
1179	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	James Evans Road, Northcote	Legal Road Reserve outside no. 27 and 29
1180	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	30 Jubilee Avenue, Devonport	Pt Lot 4 DP 18776
1181	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	North Shore	1	38 Jubilee Avenue, Devonport	Pt Lot 14 DP 12834
1182	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	45 Jutland Road, Hauraki	Lot 12 DP 32625
1183	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Kauri Road, Birkenhead	
1184	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	14 Kauri Road, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 130143
1185	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	18 Pōhutukawa, 3 puriri, Atlantic cedar	North Shore	28	143 Onewa Road	Part Lot 1 DP 70475 & Part Lot 1 DP 53360 as shown on SO 52398
1186	<i>Quercus robur, Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Oak, coral tree	North Shore	2	Kerr Street, Devonport	Pt Section 2 Blk VI Rangitoto SD
1187	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	2 Date Palm	North Shore	2	Killarney Street, Takapuna	
1188	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Ficus macrophylla</i>	3 Camphor Laurel, Moreton Bay Fig	North Shore	4	Killarney Street, Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 Blk XI DEEDS T 17
1189	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	22 Killarney Street, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 153565
1190	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	King Edward Parade, Devonport	Section 36 Blk VI Rangitoto SD
1191	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	6A King Edward Parade, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 77570
1192	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	40 King Edward Parade, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 159263
1193	<i>Dracaena draco</i>	Dragon Tree	North Shore	1	42 King Edward Parade, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 19618
1195	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	90 Kitchener Road, Milford	Lot 32 DP 49199
1196	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Lagunaria patersonii</i>	4 Pōhutukawa, Norfolk Island Hibiscus	North Shore	5	143 Kitchener Road, Milford	Lot 1 DP 180874
1197	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	4 Kowhai Street, Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 15463
1198	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	10 Kowhai Street, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 95116
1199	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	12 Kowhai Street, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 95116
1200	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	8 Pin Oak	North Shore	8	Lake Road (Northcote), Northcote	
1201	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	9 Pin Oak	North Shore	9	Lake Road (Northcote), Northcote	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1202	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Acmena smithii</i>	2 Canary Island Date Palm, 19 Pōhutukawa, 3 Lawson Cypress, Puriri, 3 Karaka, 2 Oak, Acmena	North Shore	31	2 Lake Road (Northcote), Northcote	Pt Allotment 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1203	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	53 Lake Road (Devonport), Devonport	Lot 10 DP 1170
1204	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Road frontage Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	210 Lake Road (Belmont), Belmont	Lot 1 DP 18718
1205	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Pōhutukawa, 2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	4	212 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 164021
1206	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	228 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Lot 6 DP 21175
1207	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	242A Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 180300
1208	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	2 English Oak , puriri	North Shore	3	270 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 62764
1209	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	302 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Pt Lot 1 DP 62451
1210	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	8	415 and 417 Lake Road (Takapuna), Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 147270
1211	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	419 Lake Road (Takapuna), Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 195359
1212	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	423 Lake Road (Takapuna), Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 6879
1213	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Fijian Hoop Pine	North Shore	1	22 Lake View Road, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 98565
1214	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	North Shore	1	12 Lansdowne Street, Bayswater	Lot 171 DP 4787
1215	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	17 Lansdowne Street, Bayswater	Lot 1 DP 9564
1216	<i>Agathis australis</i>	4 Kauri	North Shore	4	11 Langstone Place, Chatswood	Lot 319 DP 68526
1217	<i>Quercus robur</i>	7 English Oak	North Shore	7	Lenihan Street, Northcote	Lot 22 DP 50592
1218	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Library Lane, Albany	Pt Lot 14 DP 17618
1219	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2 Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	21 Lyons Avenue, Murrays Bay	Lot 1 DP 374794
1220	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey cypress	North Shore	1	Mahuta Grove, Northcote	Lot 11 DP 73890
1221	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	148 Manuka Road, Bayview	Lot 1 DP 86763
1222	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	
1223	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	22 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 10 DP 60824
1224	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	24 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 11 DP 60824
1225	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	28 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 75073
1226	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	31 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 73754
1227	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	7 Marine Terrace, Bayswater	Lot 8 DP 4787
1228	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	11 Maritime Terrace, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 64936
1229	<i>Planchonella costata</i>	Tawapou	North Shore	1	21 Maritime Terrace, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 68852
1230	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	5 Matai Road, Devonport	Lot 9 DP 1791
1231	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	15 Matai Road, Devonport	Lot 5 DP 1791
1232	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	3 Puriri, 6 Pōhutukawa, rewarewa, totara, kauri	North Shore	12	9 Mayfield Road, Glenfield	Pt Allotment 465 PSH OF Takapuna
1233	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	1A Mays Street, Devonport	Lot 3 DEEDS 788
1234	<i>Juglans sp.</i> , <i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Walnut Tree, Jacaranda	North Shore	2	9 Mays Street, Takapuna	Lot 6 DP 198

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1235	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	2 Algerian Oak	North Shore	2	Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	
1236	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	1 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 459765
1237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	7A Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 110913, Lot 8 DP 15066, Lot 1 DP 83305, Lot 1 DP 76040, Lot 2 DP 319840
1238	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	3	8 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Pt Lot 19 DP 7523
1239	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	11 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Pt Lot 36 DP 7523
1240	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	13 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 35 DP 7523
1241	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	18 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 30110
1242	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2 Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	19 Montrose Terrace, Mairangi Bay	Lot 155 DP 13311
1243	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	1 Mozeley Avenue, Devonport	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1244	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	3 Mozeley Avenue, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 203087
1245	<i>Fagus sylvatica "purpurea"</i>	Copper Beech	North Shore	1	20 Napier Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 105137
1246	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	Napoleon Avenue, Milford	Lot 3 DP 209308
1247	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Nelson Avenue, Northcote Point	Allotment 527 PSH OF Takapuna
1248	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	39 Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Pt Allotment 28 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1249	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	68A Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 188836
1250	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	92 Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 88065
1251	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	3	92B Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Lot 2 DP 348740
1252	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Horse Chestnut	North Shore	1	92C Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Lot 2 DP 88065
1253	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	17A Niccol Avenue, Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 162955
1256	<i>Melia azederach</i>	Bead Tree	North Shore	1	8 Northboro Road, Hauraki	Pt Lot 13 ALLT 23 Section 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1257	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Corner Sunnybrae & Northcote Roads	Legal Road SO 473441
1258	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya	North Shore	1	23 Norwood Road, Bayswater	Lot 19 DP 4787
1259		Grove of native trees	North Shore		43 and 45-47 Norwood Road, Bayswater	Pt Lot 28A DP 4787
1260	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue, Takapuna	
1261	<i>Gingko biloba</i>	Maidenhair Tree	North Shore	1	2 O'Neills Avenue, Devonport	Lot 2 DP 83305

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1262	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	14 O'Neills Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 9 DP 15066
1263	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	16A O'Neills Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 98301
1264	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	32A Ocean View Road, Milford	Lot 15 DP 6859
1266	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	11A Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 330256
1267	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	11B Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck	Lot 3 DP 42384
1268	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	75 Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1269	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	2 Puriri	North Shore	2	2A Onepoto Road, Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 174922
1270	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	48 Onewa Road, Northcote Point	Lot 7 DP 13751
1271	<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Acmena	North Shore	1	95-97 Onewa Road, Northcote	Lot 2 DP 156500
1272	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	109 Onewa Road, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 439505
1273	<i>Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsus</i>	Puriri, titoki	North Shore	2	5 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 87 DP 712
1274	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	133 Onewa Road, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 207720
1275	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey cypress	North Shore	1	Oxford Terrace, Devonport	Lot 3 DP 89409
1276	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	6 Oxford Terrace, Devonport	Pt Lot 3 DP 1767
1277	<i>Vitex lucens, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, 2 kauri	North Shore	3	69 Palmerston Road, Birkenhead	Lot 23 Blk I DP 804
1278	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	17 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 31988
1279	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	25 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Pt Lot 1 DP 30254
1280	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	26 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 28584
1281	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	27 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 8 DP 24352
1282	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	30 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 28584
1283	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	32 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 28584
1284	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa</i>	Kahikatea, rimu, rewarewa	North Shore	3	18 Parr Terrace, Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 66649
1285	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Pemberton Avenue, Bayview	
1286	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	37 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview	Lot 66 DP 82101
1287	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	100 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview	Lot 13 DP 177010

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1288	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land generally described as the eastern portion of all properties adjoining the existing or previous shoreline on the east side of Princes Street between Stokes Point and Beach Road and extending north to 79 Princes Street	North Shore		1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47A, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61, 69, 73, 75A, 79 Princes Street	Lot 2 DP 24657, lot1 DP 24657, lot 1 DP 165191 and lot 2 DP 165191, lot 1 DP 161273 and lot 2 DP 161273, pt lot 63 TN of Woodside, lot 3 DP 59586, lot 2 DP 59586, pt lot 1 DP 48203, pt lot 54 DP 17457, pt lot 53 DP 17041, lot 1 DP 36247, lot 51 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 95088, pt lot 5 DP 35657, lot 3 DP 35657, lot 1 DP 130875, lot 2 DP 378871, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, lot 3 DP 157086, lot 1 DP 157086, lot 3 DP 185455, lot 83 DP 4788
1289	<i>Podocarpus totara, Schinus molle, Vitex lucens, metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, pepper tree, 3 puriri, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Princes Street, Northcote Point	
1290	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	1	7 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 378871
1291	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	5A Princes Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 165191
1292	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Shore	1	18 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Allotment 40 TN OF Woodside
1293	<i>Eucalyptus sp., Populus nigra var italica</i>	2 Eucalyptus, 2 Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	4	25 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 59586
1294	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	4 Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	4	27 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 1 DP 48203
1295	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, 2 Canary Island Date Palm, puriri	North Shore	4	49 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 31 PSH OF Takapuna
1296	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	5 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Lot 1 DP 154148
1297	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	6 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Lot 2 DP 61494
1298	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	11 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Lot 1 DP 43990
1299	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	13 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Lot 1 DP 153269
1300	<i>Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	18 Kauri, eucalyptus	North Shore	19	Pullum Street , Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 67734
1301	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	64A Pupuke Road , Hillcrest	Lot 4 DP 50800
1302	<i>Macadamia integrifolia, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Queensland Nut, rimu, totara	North Shore	3	37 Pupuke Road , Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 98565
1303	<i>Araucaria heterophylla)</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	18 Quebec Road, Milford	Lot 120 DP 8886

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1304	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Grove of Pōhutukawa	North Shore		Queen Street, Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent No. 1 Legal Road Reserve between Numbers 1- 17 on divided carriageway
1305	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Queen Street, Northcote Point	Road Reserve between Numbers 36 & 38
1306	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 115604
1307	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	56 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Allotment 30 TN OF Woodside
1308	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	44 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 169925
1309	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	5 Pōhutukawa , English oak	North Shore	6	59 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 30 PSH OF Takapuna
1310	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	80 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 66252
1311	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens</i>	2 Canary Island Date Palm, puriri	North Shore	3	97 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 3 DP 45718
1312	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	North Shore	1	99 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 181913
1313	<i>Howea forsteriana</i>	Kentia Palm	North Shore	1	113 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 1151
1314	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	118 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 1 DP 2133
1315	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Pōhutukawa , magnolia	North Shore	2	119 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 51072
1316	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	152 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DEEDS T 19
1317	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	3 London Plane	North Shore	3	168 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 74718
1318	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	181 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 35147
1319	<i>Quercus robur, Torana Camira Mabo Vibe; Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Raleigh Road, Northcote	Lot 23 DP 72397
1320	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	3	18 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Lot 8 DP 46419
1321	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	20 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Lot 7 DP 46419
1322	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	54 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Lot 3 DP 48661
1323	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	58 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Lot 2 DP 48661
1324	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	2 Pōhutukawa , puriri	North Shore	3	60 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 48661
1325	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	92 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Pt Lot 1 DP 36204
1326	<i>Quercus robur</i>	5 English Oak	North Shore	5	22 Rame Road, Greenhithe	Lot 9 DP 157230
1327	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	Ranch Avenue, Beach Haven	Legal Road Reserve
1328	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, kahikatea	North Shore	2	Rangatira Road, Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 14492
1329	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	28A Rangatira Road, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 400608
1330	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	27 Rangitoto Terrace, Milford	Lot 4 DP 7578

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1331	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	29 Rangitoto Terrace, Milford	Lot 3 DP 7578
1332	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	10 Rarere Road, Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 37560
1333	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	8 Rata Road, Devonport	Pt Lot 1 DP 1791
1334	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	12 Rata Road, Devonport	Lot 4 DP 3244
1335	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	14 Rata Road, Devonport	Lot 5 DP 3244
1336	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	North Shore	1	Rawene Road, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 120844
1337	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2 Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	4 to 6 Rawene Road, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 91962
1338	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	58 Rawene Road, Birkenhead	Pt Lot 44 DEEDS R358
1339	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	North Shore	1	2 Rewiti Avenue, Takapuna	Pt Lot 20 DP 10853
1340	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent No. 38
1341	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	8 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 51 DP 343
1342	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	10 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 51 DP 343
1343	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis, Quercus robur</i>	1 Puriri, 2 Canary Island Date Palm, 3 English oak	North Shore	6	21 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 81174
1344	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	31 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Lot 61 DP 712
1345	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	38 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 34 DP 343
1346	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Ridge Road, Paremoremo	Allotment 477 PSH OF Paremoremo
1347	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1 English Oak	North Shore	1	19 Rodney Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123059
1348	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	24 Russell Street, Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 87752
1349	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	27A Rutland Road, Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 100365
1350	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	3 St Aubyn Street, Devonport	Lot 2 DP 30684
1351	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Saltburn Road, Milford	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to No. 20 Pt Lot 5 DP 3640
1352	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	1 Saltburn Road, Milford	Legal road reserve adjacent to No. 18 Lot 1 DP 23400
1353	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	8 5 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	4 Sampson Lane, Northcote	Lot 3 DP 372284
1354	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to No. 34 and 35

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1355	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	29 Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 15 DP 4406
1356	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	31 Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 16 DP 4406
1357	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	33 Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Lot 17 DP 4406
1358	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Lot 2 DP 111588, Lot 1 DP 111588, Lot 8 DP 23839, Lot 3 DP 111588, Lot 25 DEEDS T 57, Pt Lot 24 DEEDS T 57, Lot 1 DP 407784
1359	<i>Erythrina x sykesii, Podocarpus totara</i>	Coral Tree , totara	North Shore	2	2 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Lot 2 DP 103303
1360	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	9 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 434021
1361	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Arecastrum romanzoffianum, Magnolia soulangeana</i>	2 Rimu , 2 Queen Palm, Chinese Magnolia	North Shore	5	24 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 191332
1362	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus	North Shore	1	11 Selwyn Crescent, Forrest Hill	Lot 2 DP 51864
1363	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	76 Shakespeare Road, Milford	Lot 1 DP 184292
1364	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	2 Totara	North Shore	2	145 Shakespeare Road, Milford	Lot 2 DP 31337
1365	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	North Shore	1	173 Shakespeare Road, Milford	Lot 2 DP 49678
1366	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	1 Sovereign Place, Glenfield	Lot 206 DP 57285
1367	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Line of 26 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	26	Stafford Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 197106
1368	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	16 Stafford Road, Northcote Point	Pt Lot 71 DP 712
1369	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	17 Stafford Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 46339
1370	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, 2 totara	North Shore	3	Stanaway Street, Hillcrest	Lot 6 DP 80571
1371	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Stanaway Street, Hillcrest	Legal Road Reserve adjacent No. 13
1372	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	6 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Lot 3 DP 17483
1373	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	7 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Lot 2 DP 13724
1374	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Camphor Laurel, 3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	25 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 47549

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1375	<i>Vitex lucen, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, Kauri	North Shore	1	37 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 58460
1376	<i>Podocarpus totara, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Totara, magnolia	North Shore	2	67 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Pt Lot 3 DP 3651
1377	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	85A Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Pt Lot 5 DP 16607
1378	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	102 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 25872
1379	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	State Highway Seventeen, Lucas Heights	Lot 3 DP 193077
1380	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya	North Shore	1	State Highway Seventeen, Albany	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1381	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	3 California Redwood	North Shore	3	State Highway Seventeen, Albany	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1382	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	12 Totara	North Shore	12	State Highway Seventeen, Albany	State Highway Seventeen/The Avenue within legal road reserve Adjacent to Lot 1 DP 134288
1383	<i>Quercus robur</i>	6 5 English Oak	North Shore	5	350 State Highway Seventeen, Albany Heights	Lot 1 DP 149838
1384	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, kahikatea, puriri	North Shore	3	36A Sunnybrae Road, Hillcrest	Pt Lot 6 DP 72555
1385	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	3 London Plane Tree	North Shore	3	4 Sunnyfield Crescent, Glenfield	Lot 39 DP 46114
1386	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka (grove)	North Shore		Sylvan Park Avenue, Takapuna	Pt Lot 3 DP 1381, Pt Lot 86 DP 657, Allotment 317 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Lot 4 DP 1381, Lot 12 DP 7524, Lot 2 DP 137413, Lot 13 DP 7524, Lot 15 DP 7533, Pt Lot 86 DP 657 Lot 11 DP 7524, Lot 16 DP 7533, Lot 14 DP 7524, Pt Lot 6 ALLT 86 PSH OF Takapuna
1387	<i>Cupressus sempervirens gracilis, Vitex lucens</i>	Fine Leaf Italian Cypress, puriri	North Shore	2	27 Tainui Road, Devonport	Lot 75 DEEDS T 1
1388	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	North Shore	1	35 Tainui Road, Devonport	Pt Lot 1 DEEDS T 41
1389	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	North Shore	1	37 Tainui Road, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 388394
1390	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Gingko biloba</i>	2 Pöhutukawa, Maidenhair Tree	North Shore	4	47 and 49 Tainui Road, Devonport	Lot 9 DP 6646
1391	<i>Gingko biloba, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Maidenhair Tree, 2 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	3	53 Tainui Road, Devonport	Pt Lot 6 DP 6646
1392	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	3 Telephone Road, Birkenhead	Lot 13 DP 89170
1393	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	California Redwood	North Shore	1	3 The Avenue, Albany	Lot 2 DP 183474
1394	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	41 The Avenue, Albany	Lot 1 DP 141348

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1395	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	3 The Esplanade, Castor Bay	Pt Lot 1 DP 58024
1396	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	5 The Promenade, Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 170538
1397	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	13 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	13	7 The Promenade, Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 167963, Lot 3 DP 98618, Pt Lot 5 DP 30813, Pt Section 1 Blk III Rangitoto SD, Allotment 581 PSH OF Takapuna, Lot 2 DP 183331, Lot 3 DP 106525 Lot 3 DP 18295, Lot 2 DP 310793, Lot 5 DP 310793, Lot 3 DP 107860, Lot 1 DP 310793
1398	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 15 DP 4872
1399	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	15 Pöhutukawa, 3 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	7	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 2 DP 121049
1400	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 121049
1401	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4 Pöhutukawa , 1 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	5	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 3 DP 121049
1402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	3	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 7 DP 121049
1403	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 5 DP 121049
1404	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	3	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 22 DP 4872
1405	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 1 DP 121049
1406	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand, Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 170281
1407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	41 The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 30813
1408	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	45 The Strand, Takapuna	Pt Lot 4 DP 30813
1409	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	10 Pöhutukawa	North Shore	10	47 The Strand, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 183331
1410	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri , Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	2 The Terrace, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 2753
1411	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Group of Eucalyptus	North Shore		The Warehouse Way, Northcote	Pt Allotment 601 PSH OF Takapuna
1412	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	8 Tiri Road, Milford	Lot 4 DP 7514
1413	<i>Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	11 Totara , karaka	North Shore	12	Totara Grove, Hillcrest	Legal Road Reserve outside Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 5
1414	<i>Vitex lucens, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	2 Puriri, kohekohe	North Shore	3	1 Totara Grove, Hillcrest	Lot 5 DP 80571
1415	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	5 Totara Grove, Hillcrest	Lot 3 DP 80571
1416	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	North Shore	1	55 Tramway Road, Beach Haven	Lot 4 DP 125523
1417	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	10 Tudor Street, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 103748

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1418	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Tudward Glade, Hillcrest	Legal Road Reserve on roundabout opposite No. 12 on traffic island at end of cul-de-sac
1419	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	2 Totara	North Shore	2	12 Tudward Glade, Hillcrest	Lot 13 DP 54371
1420	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	2 Tui Street, Devonport	Lot 57 DEEDS T 1
1421	<i>Metrosideros excelsa/Metrosid robusta</i>	Rata Hybrid eros		1	278 Upper Harbour Drive, Greenhithe	Lot 1 DP 199096
1422	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	24 Valhalla Drive, Beach Haven	Lot 38 DP 52814
1423	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	North Shore	1	Vauxhall Road, Narrow Neck	Section 3 SO 69845
1424	<i>Trachaeocarpus fortunei, Howea forsteriana</i>	1 Windmill Palm, 2 Kentia Palm	North Shore	3	32 Vauxhall Road, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 82091
1425	<i>Cupressus sempervirens gracilis, Vitex lucens</i>	Fine Leaf Italian Cypress, puriri	North Shore	2	59 Vauxhall Road, Devonport	Lot 1 DP 105473
1426	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	75 Vauxhall Road, Devonport	Lot 8 DEEDS T 6
1427	<i>Ficus macrophylla, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Moreton Bay Fig , Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	Victoria Road, Devonport	Lot 2 DP 110322
1428	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	Victoria Road, Devonport	
1429	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4 English Oak	North Shore	4	6A Vincent Road, Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 143051
1430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the existing dwellings and the shoreline of properties on the eastern side of Waimana Avenue	North Shore		13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31 Waimana Avenue	Lot 2 DP 124173 and lot 3 DP 124173, lot 1 DP 124173, lot 8 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 90972 and lot 3 DP 90972, lot 1 DP 90972, lot 5 Deeds T 36/2, lot 4 Deeds T 36/2, lot 3 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 50214, lot 1 DP 50214
1431	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Waimana Avenue, Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent Numbers 17 & 15
1432	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	North Shore	1	Waimana Avenue, Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent Numbers 35 & 33
1433	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	10 and 12 Waimana Avenue, Northcote Point	Lot 23 DEEDS T 36/2
1434	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Waimana Avenue, Northcote Point	At rear of site on boundary of Numbers 15 & 17 Lot 1 DP On reserve land behind No. 15 Waimana Avenue being Lot 1 DP 124173 & Lot 8 Deeds Plan T36 No. 2
1435	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2 Phoenix Palm	North Shore	2	11 Waipa Street, Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 132698
1436	<i>Grevillea robusta, Aesculus hippocastanum, Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, sweet chestnut, 2 puriri	North Shore	4	Wairau Road, Glenfield	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to St Thomas Moore Church being 334 Wairau Road Lot 4 DP 153655

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1437	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2 English Oak	North Shore	2	Flat 2 17 Waterloo Road, Milford	Lot 1 DP 129419
1438	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	14 Waterview Road, Stanley Point	Lot 29 DP 2430
1439	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	11 Westbourne Road, Murrays Bay	Lot 39 DP 13312
1440	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	15 William Street, Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38971
1441	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	17 William Street, Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 160923
1442	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	21 William Street, Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 160923
1443	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	25 William Street, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 22771
1444	<i>Vitex lucens, Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur</i>	Puriri (2), Norfolk Island Pine, Totara, English oak	North Shore	5	44 Williamson Avenue, Belmont	Lot 40 DP 37086
1445	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	14 Winscombe Street, Belmont	Lot 6 DP 29654
1446	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	18 Woodside Avenue, Northcote	Lot 1 DP 80227
1447	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Grove of Kahikatea	North Shore		3 Wyvern Place, Glenfield	Lot 18 DP 64517
1448	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Grove of Kahikatea	North Shore		5 Wyvern Place, Glenfield	Lot 17 DP 64517
1449	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore		1/248, 2/ 248 Beach Road, Campbells Bay	Lot 1 DP 126577
1450	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu and Puriri	North Shore	3	17 Bayview Road, Browns Bay	Lot 2 DP 392453
1451	<i>Vitex lucens and Cedrus deodara</i>	Puriri and Himalayan Cedar	North Shore		21 Bayview Road, Browns Bay	Lot 1 DP 392453
1452	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	9A Hauraki Road, Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 63319
1453	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore		11 Marsh Avenue, Milford	Lot 8 DP 19726
1454	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	6, RA 2 Valley Road, Browns Bay	Lot 88 DP 10786
1455	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1x Puriri and 1x Pōhutukawa	Manukau	3	87A Wallace Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 1 DP 378732
1456	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	Manukau	3	89B Wallace Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 5 DP 378732
1457	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	49 Church Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 2 DP 74479
1458	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	254 Kirkbride Road, Mangere	Lot 1 DP 110883
1460		English Oak, Magnolia Laurel, Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau		142 Westney Road, Mangere	Lot 1 DP 461285
1461		English Oak, Magnolia Laurel, Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau		25R Timberly Road, Mangere	Lot 107 DP 386296
1462		Magnolia, Puriri, Camelia, Phoenix Palm, Camphor Tree, Pohutukawa, Tulip tree, Karaka, Rhododendron	Manukau		337R Massey Road, Mangere East	Lot 3 DP 85624
1463	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	1x Plane	Manukau	1	101R Robertson Road, Mangere East	Pt Lot 14 DP 21985

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1464	<i>Quercus sp</i>	5x Oak	Manukau	5	233S Buckland Road, Mangere East	Allotment 366 PSH OF Manurewa
1465	<i>Vitex lucens and Podocarpus totara</i>	4x Puriri and 1x Totara	Manukau	5	299R Kirkbride Road, Mangere	Lot 1 DP 42220
1466	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	1x Bunyabunya	Manukau	1	374 Massey Road , Mangere East	Pt Lot 10 DP 60139
1467	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	255 Buckland Road, Mangere East	Section 1 SO 423773
1468	<i>Quercus sp</i>	2x Oak	Manukau	2	517A Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Pt Allotment 38 VILL OF Weymouth
1469	<i>Quercus sp</i>	1x Oak	Manukau	1	9 Cavendish Drive, Manukau Central	Lot 7 DP 104526
1470	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	185 Great South Road , Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 165358
1471	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	15 Weymouth Road , Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 179159
1472	<i>Quercus sp</i>	4x Oak	Manukau	4	17 Dennis Avenue , Manurewa	Lot 151 DP 52683
1473	<i>Cryptomeria japonica 'Elegans'</i>	2x Groups of 'Elegans' Japanese Cedar	Manukau		68R Hill Road , Manurewa	Lot 148 DP 51561
1474	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	1x Puriri	Manukau	1	4 Station Road , Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 144181
1475	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	14x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	14	25R Dr Pickering Avenue , Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 115625
1476	<i>Metrosiderous robusta</i>	1x Rata	Manukau	1	770R Great South Road, Manukau	Section 1 SO 361058
1477	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	2 Norm Pellow Drive, Manurewa	Lot 15 DP 201360
1478	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Quercus spp</i>	2x Phoenix Palm and 1x Oak	Manukau	3	4S Hill Road, Manurewa	Pt Clendons Grant Block XIV Otahuhu Survey District
1479	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Road Reserve Weymouth Road, Manurewa	
1480	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	485R Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 160221
1481		Camphor Tree, Kauri, Totara, Tanekaha, Phoenix Palm, Magnolia Laurel	Manukau		5S Otara Road, Otara	Lot 58 DP 55184
1482	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	1x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	53S Otara Road, Otara	Pt Lot 17 DP 24310
1483	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	66 Stonedon Drive, East Tamaki	Lot 7 DP 119678
1484	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1x Totara and 1x Pōhutukawa	Manukau	2	1 Neil Park Drive, East Tamaki	Lot 1 DP 85660
1485	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	429 Clifton Road, Whitford	Lot 1 DP 52520
1486	<i>Quercus sp and Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Oak and 1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	295 Broomfields Road, Whitford	Lot 1 DP 320597
1487	<i>Quercus sp</i>	1x Oak	Manukau	1	1 Whitford-Maraetai Road, Clevedon	Pt Lot 7 DP 4432
1488	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	17R Pōhutukawa Road, Clevedon	Lot 100 DP 19657
1489	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Phoenix Palm and 1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	Road Reserve Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1490	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	86R Stanniland Street, Sunny Hills	Lot 391 DP 74153
1491	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	1x Gum	Manukau	1	Road Reserve Fisher Parade, Farm Cove	
1492	<i>Araucaria heterophylla and Quercus sp</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine and 3x Oak	Manukau	4	194R Fisher Parade, Sunny Hills	Lot 1 DP 62600
1493	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	1x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	96R Pakuranga Road, Pakuranga	Pt Lot 5 DP 52174
1494	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	4	Road Reserve The Esplanade, Eastern Beach	
1495	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	2x Weeping Willow	Manukau	2	1R Ti Rakau Drive, Pakuranga	Lot 117 DP 51877
1496	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	42 Carruth Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 42456
1497	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	3x Totara	Manukau	3	35 Carruth Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 399373
1498	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	3x Totara	Manukau	3	37 Carruth Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 31490
1499	<i>Phoenix canariensis and Lagunatia pattersonii</i>	2x Phoenix Palm and 1x Norfolk Island Hibiscus	Manukau	3	47 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 83803
1500	<i>Castanea</i>	1x Chestnut	Manukau	1	87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 4 DP 12779
1501	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	93 Kolmar Road , Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 68742
1502	<i>Populus spp</i>	1x Poplar	Manukau	1	103 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 52550
1503	<i>Quercus sp, Phoenix canariensis</i>	2x Oak and 1x Phoenix	Manukau	3	110 Kolmar Road , Papatoetoe	Lot 7 DP 22224
1504	<i>Agathis australis</i>	1x Kauri	Manukau	1	136 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 100276
1505	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Arbutus unedo</i>	1x Phoenix Palm and 1x Irish Strawberry 3x Phoenix	Manukau	2	119 Kolmar Road , Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 46966
1506	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Palm	Manukau	3	135A Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 113737
1507	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	1x Flowering Gum	Manukau	1	137 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 65119
1508	<i>Quercus sp</i>	1x Oak	Manukau	1	5 Landscape Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 11 DP 15218
1509	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	225 St George Street, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 58712
1510	<i>Lagunatia pattersonii, Vitex lichens</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus, Puriri	Manukau	2	21 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 15 DP 62613
1511	<i>Populus lombardy</i>	7x Lombardy Poplar	Manukau	7	80 Wylie Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 149864
1512		Bunya Bunya, Phoenix Palm, Totara, Kowhai, Holm Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Maidenhair Tree, Kawaka/Plume Insense Cedar, Puriri, Rimu, Kauri, Elm, Pin Oak, Liquidamber, Box Elder Maple	Manukau		63 Wylie Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 89395

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1513		Rimu, Phoenix Palm, Puriri, Fan Palm, Kauri	Manukau		69 Glen Avenue (Located on St George Street), Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 20406
1514		Camelia, Magnolia, Cabbage Tree, Tree of Heaven, Miro, Totara, English Oak, English Elm, Phoenix Palm	Manukau		250 Puhinui Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 184348
1515		Totara, English Oak, Pohutukawa, London Plane, Cotton Palm	Manukau		317S Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Allotment 37 PSH OF Manurewa
1516		Magnolia, Totara, English Oak,	Manukau		313S Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 161671
1517		English Oak,, Lombardy Poplar	Manukau		120 Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 360828
1518		Kauri, Karaka	Manukau		120B Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 360828
1519		Pohutukawa	Manukau		120C Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 3 DP 360828
1521		Kauri, Karaka, Pohutukawa, Puriri, Camphor Laurel, Kauri, Phoenix Palm, Queen Palm, Fan Palm, Magnolia	Manukau		122 Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 90834
1522		, Magnolia English Oak,, Lombardy Poplar, Karaka, Holly	Manukau		128 Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 90834
1523	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	1x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	Road Reserve Wyllie Road, Papatoetoe	
1524	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	68 Station Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 13 DP 13242
1525	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	2	Road Reserve Phoenix Place, Papatoetoe	
1526	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	1x Flowering Gum	Manukau	1	Road Reserve Puhinui Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 340632
1527	<i>Quercus robur Cedrus deodora Quercus rubra Sequoiadendron Albizzia julibrissen Ginkgo biloba Eucalyptus ficifolia Cedrus 'Atlantica' Sophora species Taxus Ulmus Macadamia ternifolia Dacrycarpus dactyloides Podocarpus totara Koelreuteria Elaeocarpus dentatus Metasequoia glyptostroboides Liriodendron tulipifera Taxodium distichum Populus nigra 'Italica' Idesia polycarpa Liquidambar styraciflua Fraxinus excelsa Acer palmatum Stenocarpus sinuatus Quercus ilex Quercus palustris Parrotia persica Backhousia citriodora Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	English Oak Indian Cedar Red Oak Giant Sequoia Silk Tree Maidenhair Tree Red Flowering Gum Atlas Cedar Kowhai Yew Elm Macadamia/Queensland Nut Kahikatea Totara Golden Rain Tree Hinau Dawn Redwood Tulip Tree Swamp Cypress Lombardy Poplar Wonder Tree Sweetgum Ash Maple Wheel of Fire Holm Oak Rimu Pin Oak Persian Ironwood Sweet Verbena Tree	Manukau		100 Hospital Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Section 11 Blk VI Otahuhu SD
1528	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	1x Swamp Cypress	Manukau	1	30 Hospital Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 5 DP 4589
1529	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	1x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	459 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 62608
1530	<i>Cinnamomum camphorum Liquidambar styraciflua Magnolia grandiflora Acacia melanoxylon Acer negundo Populus deltoides Fagus sylvatica Quercus palustris Quercus sp Phoenix canariensis Liriodendron tulipifera Knightia excelsa Washingtonia filifera Cedrus atlantica glauca Fraxinus excelsior raywoodii</i>	5 x Camphor Laurel Liquid Amber 2 x Magnolia 3 x Black Wattle Box Maple 4 x Cotton Wood Beech Pin Oak Oak Canary Island Palm Tulip Tree 2 x Rewarewa Feather Palm Blue Atlantic Cedar Ash	Manukau	26	7 Bairds Road, Papatoetoe	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1532	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	1x Puriri	Manukau	1	2R Paparoa Road, Howick	Allotment 67 SECT 1 SM FMS NEAR Howick
1533	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i> and <i>Metrosiderous robusta</i>	1x Pohutukawa and 1x Rata	Manukau	2	600R Pakuranga Road, Highland Park	Lot 1 DP 65426
1534	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	1x Fan Palm and 1x Titoki	Manukau	2	1 Tanglewood Place, Howick	Lot 1 DP 52025
1535	<i>Quercus sp</i> (?)	2x Cypress and 1x Oak	Manukau	3	73R Selwyn Road, Howick	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 7 SM FMS NEAR Howick
1536	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	4x Italian Cypress	Manukau	4	9 Selwyn Road, Howick	Lot 2 DP 71925
1537	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	16 Cockle Bay Road, Cockle Bay	Lot 3 DP 71925
1538	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	18 Cockle Bay Road, Cockle Bay	Lot 8 DP 34310
1539	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine and 3x Oak	Manukau	4	66 Cook Street, Howick	Lot 1 DP 91111
1540	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	2x Pohutukawa	Manukau	2	35 Cook Street, Howick	Lot 1 DP 91111
1541	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pohutukawa and Group of Pohutukawa Trees, 1x Norfolk Island Pine and 3xOak	Manukau		54R Cook Street, Howick	Lot 2 DP 93313
1542	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	2x Pohutukawa	Manukau	2	4R Granger Road, Howick	
1543	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	2x Pohutukawa and 3x Oak	Manukau	5	7 Vincent Street, Howick	Allotment 130 VILL OF Howick
1544	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine and 23x Oak	Manukau	24	50R Vincent Street, Howick	Lot 32 DP 37405
1545	<i>Quercus sp</i>	2x Oak	Manukau	2	28 Picton Street, Howick	Lot 5 DP 48322
1546	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	2x Pohutukawa	Manukau	2	47R Shelley Beach Parade, Cockle Bay	Lot 144 DP 16751
1547	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	1x Pine	Manukau	1	12R Mellons Bay Road, Melons Bay	Lot 1 SBRS OF Howick
1548	<i>Quercus sp</i>	2x Oak	Manukau	2	159R Aviemore Drive, Howick	Lot 34 DP 145331
1549	<i>Quercus sp</i>	3x Oak	Manukau	3	17R Lochend Place, Howick	Lot 35 DP 144356
1550	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	24 Frank Nobilo Drive, Howick	Lot 47 DP 138821
1551	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	125 Macleans Road, Bucklands Beach	Lot 1 DP 75030
1552	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	1x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	23R Nicholas Road, Howick	Lot 2 DP 133914
1553		Plane Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa, Box Alder, Sweetgum, Weeping Willow, Magnolia, Camelia	Manukau		1/280 Botany Road, Howick	Lot 3 DP 166980
1554	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	23R Northpark Avenue, Howick	Lot 401 DP 117597
1555	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	15 Pohutukawa Road, Beachlands	Lot 1 DP 392922
1556	<i>Quercus sp</i>	1x Oak	Manukau	1	20 Uxbridge Road, Howick	Lot 2 DP 351881
1557	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pohutukawa, Pin Oak	Manukau	2	824 Whitford-Maraetai Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 151205
1558	<i>Phyllocladus trichamanioides</i>	Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Group of Natives: Tanekaha (4) with understoryof Tree Ferns	Manukau	6	49 Jack Lachlan Drive, Beachlands	Lot 2 DP 325925

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1559	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> and <i>Phyllocaladus trichamanioides</i>	English Oak, Bunyabunya, Norfolk Island Pine (2), Kahikatea (7), Titoki (2), Group of Natives: Kahikatea, Rimu and Tanekaha	Manukau	1	52 North Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 169033
1560	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak (2)	Manukau	2	7 Mark Williams Place, Clevedon	Lot 14 DP 165420
1561	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	Road Reserve Corner of North Road and Mark Williams Place, Clevedon	
1562	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Rimu, Kahikatea (3), Totara, Pin Oak, English Oak	Manukau	9	49 North Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 192434
1563	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum	Manukau	1	45 North Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 192434
1564	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Totara (6)	Manukau	10	41 North Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 27624
1565	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane Tree	Manukau	1	35 North Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 194480
1566	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Manukau	1	25 North Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Wairoa
1567	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Manukau	1	21 North Road, Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 37781
1568	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Manukau	2	1 Thorps Quarry Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 53841
1569	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Totara	Manukau	13	15S North Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa
1570	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> and <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>		Manukau	13	20 Thorps Quarry Road, Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 147400
1571	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Titoki (7), Matai (4), Kahikatea	Manukau	11	60 Twilight Road, Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 171749
1572	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Plagianthus</i> , <i>Prumnopitys ferruginea</i> , <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Cordylina australis</i>	Rimu (4), Matai (25), Titoki (195), Kahikatea (29), Totara (2), English Oak, Rewarewa (14) Karaka, Ribbonwood, Miro (3), Ti Kouka (5)	Manukau	280	71 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa
1573	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> (?)	Rimu (2), Matai (8), Titoki (12), Kahikatea (2)	Manukau	24	71 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Pt Lot 9 DP 5258
1574	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	4	26 Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 89289
1575	<i>Platanus spp</i>	1x Plane Tree	Manukau	1	40 Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 73660
1576	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> (2), <i>Syzygium spp</i>	Kahikatea (2), 1x <i>Syzygium spp</i>	Manukau	3		

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1577	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	7 Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 164895
1578	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	13 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa
1579	<i>Cupressus spp, Populus spp</i>	Cupressus spp, Poplar	Manukau	2	5 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 31133
1580	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	19 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa
1581	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm (2)	Manukau	2	31 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 58899
1582	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Manukau	1	43 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 94107
1583	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sequoia sempervirens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Redwood, English Oak	Manukau	3	59 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 65298
1584	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	Manukau	1	50 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 75855
1585	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane Tree	Manukau	1	16 Monument Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa
1586	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora spp, Taxodium distichum, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur, Platanus spp, Ulmus spp, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara (3), Kowhai, Swamp Cypress, Puriri, Vitex lucens, Totara (3), English Oak (10), Plane Tree (2), Elm, Kahikatea (19)	Manukau	42	62 Monument Road, Clevedon	Lot 11 DP 404808
1587	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	2	116 Monument Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 197869
1588	<i>Sophora Tetraptera, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Phyllocaladus trichamanioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dacrydium cupressinum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Laurus nobilis</i>	Kowhai, Rimu (3), Totara (2), Kauri (7), Puriri (5), Titoki (2), Kahikatea (2), Tanekaha, Karaka (4), Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum, Bay Tree	Manukau	29	120 Monument Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 197869
1589	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (64)	Manukau	64	73R Monument Road, Clevedon	Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa
1590	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	Manukau	1	73R Monument Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 176480
1591	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	3x Pin Oak	Manukau	3	17A Monument Road, Clevedon	Lot 6 DP 211665
1592	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	1x Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum	Manukau	1	15 Hyde Road, Clevedon	Lot 12 DP 42735
1593	<i>Agathis australis</i>	1x Kauri	Manukau	1	13 Hyde Road, Clevedon	Lot 11 DP 42735

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1594	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	1x CopperBeach	Manukau	1	11 Monument Road, Clevedon	Lot 5 DP 42735
1595	<i>Quercus spp, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Oak, Kahikatea (5)	Manukau	6	62 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Pt Lot 1 DP 72559
1596	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea, Elm	Manukau	7	80 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 192001
1597	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak, Totara	Manukau	2	144 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 186158
1598	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	144 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 142381
1599	<i>Quercus palustris, Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Pin Oak (2), English Oak, Totara, Kahikatea (2)	Manukau	6	164 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 142381
1600	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	80 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 142381
1602	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides, Beilshmieta Taraire, Corynocarpus Laevigatus and Libocedrus Plumosa</i>	Totara, Kahikatea, Taraire, Karaka, Kawaka	Manukau		26 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 67539
1603	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum Spectabile and Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara, Kohekohe, Kahikatea	Manukau		47 Scenic Drive, Manurewa - Papakura	Lot 90 DP 53695
1604	<i>Podocarpus Totara and Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides</i>	Totara, Kahikatea	Manukau		50 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa - Papakura	Lot 31 DP 50124
1605	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Manukau		39 Hill Road, Manurewa - Papakura	Lot 2 DP 73639
1606	<i>Taxodium Distichum</i>	1x Swamp Cypress	Manukau	1	1 Kerswill Place, Pakuranga	Lot 17 DP 44724
1607	<i>Fagus sylvatica, Quercus Rubra</i>	1x Copper Beech and 1x Red Oak	Manukau	1	43 Yates Road, Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 46510
1608	<i>Cedar deodara</i>	1x Deodar Cedar	Manukau	1	509 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 433854
1609	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	1x Puriri	Manukau	1	296 Massey Road, Mangere East	Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant
1610	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	82 Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 47106
1611	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		34 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 46881
1612	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Manukau	2	737 Massey Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 9 DP 18493
1613	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum spectabilis, Knightia excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		15 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 14 DP 44959
1614	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		4 Freshney Place, Manurewa	Lot 110 DP 54163

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1615	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x Totara	Manukau	4	73R Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 47249
1616	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		59 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 276 DP 54714
1617	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		17 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 13 DP 44959
1618	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		40 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 66 DP 50124
1619	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		7 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 96229
1620	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau		2 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 46455
1621	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	1x Japanese Cedar	Manukau	1	54 Hain Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 87458
1622	<i>Agathis australis, Ginkgo Biloba</i>	Kauri, Gingko	Manukau	2	2 Fyfe Avenue, Papatoetoe	Lot 7 DP 34643
1623	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (1)	Manukau	1	11 Oakland Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 22 DP 39806
1624	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	1x Liquidambar	Manukau	1	3 Scott Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 58712
1625	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	1x Liquidambar	Manukau	1	4 Frank Place, Manurewa	Lot 155 DP 52683
1626	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		20 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 50612
1627	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	26 Yates Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 46204
1628	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pohutukawa and 1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	96 Marine Parade, Howick	Lot 21 DP 353235
1629	<i>Dacrycarpus cupressinum Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		41A Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 73639
1630	<i>Platanus orientalis</i>	1x Oriental Plane	Manukau	1	3C Estuary Views, Howick	Lot 8 DP 195845
1631	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	26 Larne Avenue, Howick	Lot 148 DP 53680
1632	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	29 Wentworth Avenue, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 36416
1633	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	42 Compass Point Way, Howick	Lot 16 DP 327235
1635	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Group of Pohutukawa Trees	Manukau		29 Island View Terrace, Howick	Lot 9 DP 40889
1636	<i>Nothofagus solandri, Nothofagus truncate and Nothofagus hybrid</i>	Group of New Zealand Beech Trees	Manukau		55 Wedgwood Avenue, Mangere East	Lot 40 DP 49579
1637	<i>Rhododendron Arboreum</i>	1x Rhododendron	Manukau	1	38 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 65739
1638	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandie, Alectryon excelsus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		40 Collie Street, Manurewa	Lot 355 DP 56922
1639	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		11 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 16 DP 44959
1640	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		57 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 275 DP 54714
1641	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Puriri and 1x Totara	Manukau	2	103 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 30 DP 20291
1642	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara and Group of Native Trees	Manukau	1	11 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 38584
1643	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	30 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 21 DP 50124

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1644	<i>Quercus robur</i>	3x English Oak	Manukau	3	115 St George Street, Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 13 DP 7551
1645	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>		Manukau		60 Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 90105
1646	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	2x Totara	Manukau	2	46 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 55167
1647	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	58 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 225 DP 54714
1648	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	60 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 226 DP 54714
1649	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>		Manukau		83 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 135 DP 50276
1650	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrycarpus cupressinum, Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera</i>		Manukau		62 Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 60918
1651	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Kahikatea Trees, Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		70 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 231 DP 54714
1652	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x Totara	Manukau	4	96 Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Lot 255 DP 53467
1653	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		16 Arthur Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 74272
1654	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		12 Iorangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 109418
1655	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		39A Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 112206
1656	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		55 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 274 DP 54714
1657	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens., Alectryon excelsia, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		92 Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 27966
1658	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens., Alectryon excelsia,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		94 Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 44285
1659	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Beilschmieda taraira, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		94B Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 44285
1660	<i>Cedrus Libani</i>	1x Cedar of Lebanon	Manukau	1	1 Avis Avenue, Papatoetoe	Lot 8 DP 19260
1661	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	1 Dennis Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 22 DP 51276
1662	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2x English Oak	Manukau	2	145 Favona Road, Favona	Lot 2 DP 46374
1663	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		14 Iorangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 109418

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1664	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	18 Great South Road, Manurewa	Pt Lot 2 DP 14114
1665	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	1x Kahikatea	Manukau	1	74 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 233 DP 54714
1666	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		9 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 96229
1667	<i>Podocarpus totara, Kunzea ericoides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		41 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 91 DP 50124
1668	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		43 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 90 DP 50124
1669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	72 Cook Street, Howick	Lot 2 DP 464480
1670	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		70 Grand Vue Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 44465
1671		Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		45 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 89 DP 50124
1672	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara	Manukau		47 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 88 DP 50124
1673	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Totara, Kahikatea and Puriri Trees	Manukau		49C Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 191323
1674	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	96 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 244 DP 54714
1675	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Manukau	1	87 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 54876
1676	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Manukau	1	52 Crawford Avenue, Mangere Bridge	Lot 10 DP 71444
1677	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	26 Kerswill Place, Pakuranga	Lot 2 DP 322365
1678	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	231 Portage Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 45445
1679	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Manukau	2	24 Kautami Avenue	Lot 6 DP 35529
1680	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	109 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 72981
1681	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		43 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 73639
1682	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	33 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 95 DP 50124
1683	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	56 Cornwall Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 35 DP 46107
1684	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	14 Ambury Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 4 DP 68846
1685	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	279 Massey Road, Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 60066
1686	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	46 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 25 DP 3156
1687	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	46 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 50438

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1688	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	48 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 50438
1689	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	54 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 24 DP 50438
1690	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa (2)	Manukau	2	114 East Tamaki Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 44302
1691	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	3	44 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 50438
1692	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Manukau	1	2 Weston Avenue, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 410554
1693	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia taraira</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		75 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 139 DP 50276
1694	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	Manukau	1	82 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 41036
1695	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau		3 Jill Place, Manurewa	Lot 368 DP 56922
1696	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau		5 Jill Place, Manurewa	Lot 367 DP 56922
1697	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara and Puriri	Manukau	2	185 St George Street, Papatoetoe	Lot 33 DP 8590
1698		Group of Native Trees	Manukau		52 Collie Street, Manurewa	Lot 349 DP 56922
1699	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	1	9 Collie Street, Manurewa	Lot 11 DP 48010
1700	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandiae, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Beilschmiedia taraira,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		91 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 131 DP 50276
1701	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		48 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 70 DP 50124
1702	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	1	52 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 32 DP 50124
1703	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	6 Taylor Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 2 DP 27452
1704	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	3	27 Rothery Road, Manurewa	Lot 28 DP 43325
1705	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip	Manukau	1	16A Fyfe Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 136979
1706	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	11 Kiwi Esplanade, Mangere Bridge	Lot 3 DP 42263
1707	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandiae, Podocarpus totara,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		106B Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 78 DP 51186
1708	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dysoxylum spectabile, Alectron excelsus</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		3 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 72851
1709	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		84 Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 54413
1710	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		106A Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 79 DP 51186
1711	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Tree	Manukau		7 Knights Drive, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 77991
1712	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	38 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 45746
1713	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	44 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 56 DP 44834
1714	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	134 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 78016
1715	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	38 Paton Road, Howick	Lot 4 DP 42180
1716	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	789 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 21 DP 42053
1717	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	39 Hoteo Avenue, Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 56492

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1718	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		48 Arthur Road, Manurewa	Lot 5 DP 54427
1719	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		11 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 315 DP 56057
1720	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		13 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 316 DP 56057
1721	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		15 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 317 DP 56057
1722	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		17 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 318 DP 56057
1723	<i>Podocarpus totara,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		24 Arthur Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 74272
1724	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		44 Arthur Road, Manurewa	Lot 7 DP 38626
1725	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		44 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 68 DP 50124
1726	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		9 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 314 DP 56057
1727	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		93 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 130 DP 50276
1728	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		43B Arthur Road, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 136191
1729	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides</i>	Group of Totara and Kahikatea Trees	Manukau		43 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Lot 88 DP 53695
1730	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	1x Kahikatea	Manukau	1	31 Walpole Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 37 DP 53109
1731	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	45 Yates Road, Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 53382
1732	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	79 Great South Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 133277
1733	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	11 Quennell Avenue, Favona	Lot 123 DP 61752
1734	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	1x Pin Oak	Manukau	1	10 Meanda Gardens, Howick	Lot 1 DP 64459
1735	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	21 Maunu Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 53597
1736	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	1x Pin Oak	Manukau	1	3 Meanda Gardens, Howick	Lot 60 DP 62857
1737	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	27 The Parade, Bucklands Beach	Lot 1 DP 198254
1738	<i>Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	1x Pöhutukawa	Manukau	1	40 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 35 DP 47245
1739	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	128 Coronation Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 3 DP 50601
1740	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau		19 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 319 DP 56057
1741	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau		21 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Lot 320 DP 56057
1742	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	54 Tui Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 50710
1743	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	2x Queensland Kauri	Manukau	2	23 Esperanto Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 17 DP 42908
1744	<i>Beilschmieda taraira, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		42 Collie Street, Manurewa	Lot 354 DP 56922
1745	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnoptiys taxifolia</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		53 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 273 DP 54714
1746	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		108 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 250 DP 54714

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1747	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara	Manukau		29 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 38228
1748	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Laurelia nova-zelandie,</i>	A Stand of Mixed Trees	Manukau		10 Earls Court, Manurewa	Lot 14 DP 51276
1749	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	16B Lipscombe Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 24 DP 38416
1750	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	32 Paton Road, Howick	Lot 1 DP 42180
1751	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	36 Huia Road, Howick	Lot 1 DP 43495
1752	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	43 O'Halloran Road, Howick	Lot 39 DP 46876
1753	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	45A Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 42224
1754	<i>Quercus robur</i>	1x English Oak	Manukau	1	541 Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 39202
1755	<i>Beilschmieda taraira, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		18A Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 50612
1756	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		4 Knights Drive, Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 59766
1757	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		49 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 87 DP 50124
1758	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		51 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 86 DP 50124
1759	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		61 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 5 DP 48826
1760	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau		39 Arthur Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 40568
1761	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	88 Great South Road, Manurewa	Pt Lot 2 DP 12461
1762	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	473 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 48488
1763	<i>Podocarpus totara, Beilschmieda taraira, Dysoxylum spectabile, Rhopalostylis sapida, Vitex lucens,</i>	Stand of Mixed Trees	Manukau		18 Claude Road, Manurewa	Lot 10 DP 44652
1764	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Stand of Native Trees	Manukau		42 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 67 DP 50124
1765	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara	Manukau	1	55 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 5 DP 39634
1766	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	A Stand of Native Trees	Manukau		16 Patricia Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 90105
1767	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	1x Tulip	Manukau	1	34 McLean Avenue, Papatoetoe	Lot 71 DP 43646
1768	<i>Podocarpus totara, Beilschmieda taraira, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosiderous excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		25 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 69319
1769	<i>Beilschmieda taraira, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		1/27 Hill Road, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 38228
1770	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	79 Favona Road, Favona	Lot 1 DP 64015
1771	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		77 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 138 DP 50276
1772	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	5 View Road, Howick	Lot 40 DP 18493
1773	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		102 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 247 DP 54714

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1774	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	3	11 Collie Street, Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 134316
1775	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		47 Grande Vue Road, Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 40487
1776	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		61 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Lot 277 DP 54714
1777	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		67 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 143 DP 50276
1778	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		69 David Avenue, Manurewa	Lot 142 DP 50276
1780	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	1x Puriri	Manukau		163 Flat Bush School Road, Flat Bush	Pt Lot 1 DP 69592
1782	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Morton Bay Fig Trees	Manukau	3	56 Ihumatao Quarry Road, Mangere	Lot 2 DP 198546
1784	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	41R Miro Road, Mangere Brigde	Paro 5A
1785	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Manukau	2	7 Vickers Crescent, Mangere	Lot 88 DP 53820
1786	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	49 McKenzie Road, Mangere	Lot 1 DP 102112
1787	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Manukau	1	10 Margaret Road, Papatoetoe	Lot 13 DP 19588
1788	<i>Podocarpus totar, Quercus palustris</i>	Totara and Pin Oak	Manukau	2	359 Brookby, Road, Brookby	Pt Allotment 190 PSH OF Pakuranga
1789	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Manukau	7	2S Domain Road, Mangere	Allotment 201 PSH OF Manurewa
1790	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	The Pōhutukawa on the Rock	Waitakere	1	23 Piha Road	Lot 4 DP 43580
1791	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri - Te Toa	Waitakere	1	95 North Piha Road	Pt Lot 2 DP 31544
1792	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	2	Piha Domain	Pt Piha
1793	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Waitakere	1	30 Catherine Street, Warehouse car park	Lot 2 DP 443523
1794	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	139 Konini Road	Lot 3 DP 101745
1795	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Lopdell House grounds	Allotment 740 PSH OF Waikomiti
1796	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Babich Winery, 15C Babich Road	Pt Lot 3 DP 19157
1797	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	Tongan Methodist Church, 39 Margan Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 15 DP 9257
1798	<i>Podocarpus totara juniperus squamata 'Meyer', Metrosideros umbellata, Phoenix reclinata, Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i>	Totara, Juniper, Southern rata, Senegal palm (1), tanekaha	Waitakere		18 Links Road, New Lynn	Lot 5 DP 14039
1799	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Waitakere	1	24B Links Road, New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 192963

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1800	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Waitakere	6	28 Links Road, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 90757
1801	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	8	1 Craigbank Avenue	Lot 6 DP 14282
1802	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Entrance to Pine Street, New Lynn	
1803	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	13 Islington Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 173842
1804	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	St Thomas Church, 2 Islington Ave, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 96956
1805	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Erythrina cristagalli</i>	Totara, kauri, kahikatea, puriri, Pōhutukawa, coral tree	Waitakere	13	Warehouse car park, 13 Rata Street, New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 160114
1806	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix palm	Waitakere	1	34B Portage Road, New Lynn	Lot 3 DP 327545
1807	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Juniperus chinensis, Rhododendrum sp.</i>	Pōhutukawa, Chinese Juniper, Rhododendrum	Waitakere	2	Old Presbyterian Church Hall, corner Margan & Rankin Avenue	Lot 1 DP 49993
1808	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Totara, Kauri, Rimu, Karaka	Waitakere	16	191 State Highway 16, Whenuapai	Pt Lot 1 DP 38693
1810	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	23 Oakpark Place, West Harbour	Lot 28 DP 108296
1811	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Gum / Smooth Barked Apple	Waitakere	1	5 Williams Road, Hobsonville	Lot 2 DP 68061
1812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve outside 19 Williams Road, Hobsonville	
1813	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i>	Kauri, Totara	Waitakere	4	10 Airport Rd, Whenuapai	Pt Lot 1 DP 9146
1814	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Waitakere	1	67 Matipo Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 41149
1815	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	4 Brandon Road, Glen Eden	Lot 54 DP 15692
1816	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla, Eucalyptus saligna</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine, Sydney Blue Gum	Waitakere	3	Waikumete Cemetary, Glenview Road, Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 167031
1817	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Waitakere	1	33a Glendale Road, Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 98396
1818	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	109 Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 75057
1819	<i>dacrydium cupressinum Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i>	Rimu, Tanekaha	Waitakere	3	93 Glendale Road, Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 148125
1820	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Totara	Waitakere	8	370 West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 46165
1821	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Kunzea ericoides, Leptospermum scoparium, Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Kanuka, Manuka, Redwood	Waitakere	7	Picnic Reserve 31 Glendale Road	Lot 1 DP 47207
1822	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	51 Glenmall Place, Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 8759

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1823	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	4 Beaubank Road, Kelston	Lot 44 DP 40638
1824	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri Grove	Waitakere	1	Akatea Park, 24 Akatea Road, Glendene	Allotment 215 PSH OF Waikomiti
1825	<i>Agathis australis, Quercus petraea</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	42 Sylvan Crescent, Te Atatu South	Lot 33 DP 42777
1826	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	2	Waitakere Primary School, 10 Bethells Road, Waitakere	Pt Allotment 27 PSH OF Waipareira
1827	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea Grove	Waitakere	1	25a, 33, 35, 43 West Lynn Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 40232, Lot 1 DP 40145, Lot 2 DP 150876, Lot 6 DP 343952
1828	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Elvira Walk, Luanda Drive	Lot 182 DP 77543
1829	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	4 Redlands Grove	Lot 3 DP 117988
1830	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve outside 749 Swanson Road, Swanson	
1831	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve outside 50 Otitori Bay Road	
1832	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Waitakere	26	Recreation Reserve path to Davies Bay adjacent to 37 McEldowney Road	Pt Lot 1 DP 100640
1834	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	1	Upper Page Farm, 44 Upland Road, Huia	Lot 11 DP 436003
1835	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	300 Scenic Drive, Titirangi	ARC DEEDS 135 – ALLOT 635 PARISH OF WAIKOMITI
1836	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Auckland Centennial Memorial Park, corner of Woodlands Park and Manuka Roads	Lot 6 DP 156565
1837	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	10 Grendon Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 30 DP 40665
1838	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	67 Otitori Bay Road, Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 17297
1839	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	654 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 55556
1840	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	59 View Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 77916
1841	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	61 View Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 176421
1842	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	2	20 Edmonton Road, Henderson	Lot 4 DP 24633
1843	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus sp.</i>	Liquidambar, Tulip tree, Oak (4)	Waitakere	1	22 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 16989
1844	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Tulip Tree, Horse Chestnut	Waitakere	2	16J Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 14 DP 392153
1845	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	26 McLeod Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 172051
1846	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	36 Swanson Road, Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 41933
1847	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	68B Te Atatu Road, Henderson	Lot 4 DP 171908
1849	<i>Pinus nigra</i>	Pine	Waitakere	2	108 Parker Road, Oratia	Lot 2 DP 50785

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1850	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	West Coast Road 456,467, Road Reserve outside 438, 439 440 & 442 West Coast Road, Oratia	Lot 1 DP 127880, Lot 1 DP 56563, Lot 4 DP 328432
1851	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	Waitakere	1	Auckland Centennial Memorial Park, 402 Piha Road, Piha	
1852	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	1	85, 140, 142 Opanuku Road, Henderson Valley	Lot 1 DP 199197, Lot 36 DP 15765, Lot 2 DP 199197
1853	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar / Sweet Gum	Waitakere	1	636 West Coast Road, Oratia	Lot 1 DP 46092
1854	<i>Populus sp</i>	Poplars	Waitakere	1	35 Oratia Esplanade Reserve, Newham Place, Henderson	Lot 5 DP 402587
1855	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve outside 402 Piha Road, Piha	Pt Allotment 92 PSH OF Waitakere
1856	<i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Magnolias (group)	Waitakere		527 West Coast Road, Oratia	Lot 2 DP 131742
1857	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak,	Waitakere	1	531 West Coast Road, Oratia	Lot 3 DP 131742
1858	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	310 Forest Hill Rd, Henderson	Lot 10 DP 14292
1859	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pines	Waitakere	1	692 West Coast Road, Oratia and road reserve outside 692 West Coast Road, Oratia	Lot 1 DP 78447
1860	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve adjoining Kellys Road 1, Oratia	Road reserve outside Lot 1 DP 92891
1861	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	1 Kelly's Road, Oratia	Lot 1 DP 92891
1862	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral Tree	Waitakere	1	2 Te Atatu Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 136821
1863	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar / Sweet Gum	Waitakere	2	76 A-P Edmonton Road, Henderson	Lot 15 DP 367924
1864	<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Australian blackwood	Waitakere	1	4 Vitasovich Avenue, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 91701
1865	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	120 Cornwallis Road, Cornwallis	Lot 1 DP 15847
1866	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium dacrydiodes</i>	Pohutukawa, Kahikatea grove	Waitakere	3	1232 Huia Road, Huia	Lot 1 DP 351228
1867	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa	Waitakere	2	Huia Domain	Pt Allotment 9A PSH OF Karangahape

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1868	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i>	Pohutukawa, Totara, Titoki, Kowhai	Waitakere	5	Gardner Reserve	Lot 1 DP 115005
1869	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	27 Titirangi Road	Lot 1 DP 67799
1870	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak	Waitakere	1	138 Astley Avenue, New Lynn	Pt Lot 3 DP 41571
1871	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauris	Waitakere	1	Kopiko Rd 22, 24, 30, 36, 38, Titirangi	Lot 332 DP 25642, Lot 2 DP 75748, Lot 2 DP 130345, Lot 1 DP 130345, Lot 331 DP 25642
1872	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	173 Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 53000
1873	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri ricker stand	Waitakere	1	Titirangi War Memorial Park	Pt Lot 17 DP 6678
1874	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Esplanade reserve behind 88 The Terrace	Lot 109 DP 31409
1875	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Road reserve outside 41 Tabitha Crescent	Road Reserve adjacent to Lot 35 DP 77869
1876	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Corner Annette Avenue and Edmonton Roads	Road Reserve, Lot 6, DP 42019
1877	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Coastal Forest: Puriri, Kowhai, Totara, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kermadec Pohutukawa	Waitakere	7	31 Queen Mary Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 53825
1878	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oaks	Waitakere	5	196 - 202 Swanson Road, Henderson	Pt Lot 6 DP 1467
1879	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	1	152 Opanuku Road, and road reserve outside 91 and 93 Opanuku Rd	Lot 39 DP 15765, Lot 20 DP 15765, Lot 40 DP 15765
1880	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwoods	Waitakere	1	39 Glendale Road, Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 131234
1881	<i>Quercus sp. Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Oak, Rimu	Waitakere	2	182 - 194 Swanson Road, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 113135
1882	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Gum	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve adjacent to 28, 30 & 32 Wiseley Road	
1883	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	27 Buscomb Avenue, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 100482
1884	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	2	375 Henderson Valley Road and road reserve outside 375 Henderson Valley Road	Lot 2 DP 385427
1885	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	Waitakere	1	183 - 191 Konini Road, Titirangi	Lot 279 DP 24221
1886	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Ototori Reserve	Lot 39 DP 33106
1887		Native Bush (Totara, Karaka, Titoki, Mapou, Silver fern)	Waitakere	45	49 Pöhutukawa Rd, Whenuapai	Lot 47 DP 15956
1888	<i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Araucaria herophylla</i>	Oak and Norfolk Pine	Waitakere	4	4 Scott Road, Hobsonville	Lot 1 DP 71841

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1889	<i>Ficus macrophylla, Araucariaheterophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig, Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	2	6 Scott Road, Hobsonville	Lot 2 DP 71841
1890	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut	Waitakere	1	15 Waione Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 10 DP 43702
1891	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	1A Totara Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 161309
1892	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	1/108 Hutchinson Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 16719
1893	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Waitakere	1	Road reserve outside 5 Twin Wharf Road	
1894	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	50 Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 51895
1895	<i>Cupressus Sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	Waitakere	1	Road reserve outside 28-30 Ferry Parade	
1896	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis, Knightia excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		12 Chapman Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 43922
1897	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		31 Dawnhaven Drive, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 5 DP 59518
1898	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		5 Glenvil Lane, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 28 DP 40687
1899	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		76 Gloria Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 56 DP 55125
1900	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Waitakere		14 Graham Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 25 DP 44506
1901	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		49 Graham Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 13 DP 56347
1902	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		7 Hereford Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 32 DP 50502
1903	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	28 Kervil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 22 DP 47002
1904	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		47 Kervil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 145 DP 47002
1905	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		95 Kervil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 183 DP 47003
1906	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		11 London Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 69 DP 49653
1907	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		5 Montmere Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 55125
1908	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		3 Murray Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 12 DP 43922
1909	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu	Waitakere		15 Murray Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 18 DP 43922
1910	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		13 Peachgrove Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 172 DP 38305
1911	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		19 Peachgrove Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 169 DP 38305
1912	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Waitakere		8 Roby Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 19 DP 51761
1913	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Jacaranda SPP	Waitakere		10A Roby Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 21 DP 51761
1914	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		752 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 47427
1915	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere		1/56 Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Pt Lot 63 DP 10099
1916	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		63 Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 18 DP 49820
1917	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		3 Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 7 DP 49406
1918	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Southern Silky Oak	Waitakere		21 Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 7 DP 43770

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1919	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak (3)	Waitakere		48 Wharf Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 392325
1920	<i>Quercus palustris, Acer negundo, Betula pendula</i>	Pin Oak, Box Elder, Silver Birch	Waitakere		70 Wharf Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 134494
1921	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis</i>	Rimu & Kauri	Waitakere		11 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 151 DP 38305
1922	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		14 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 111 DP 38305
1923	<i>Araucaria SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		46 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 95 DP 38305
1924	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara aurea, Nestegis cunninghamii, Weinmannia racemosa, Libocedrus bidwillii, Metrosideros Excels, Knightia excels, Sophora microphylla, Dacrydium dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Golden Totara, Black Maire, Kamahi, Kaikawaka, Pohutukawa, Rewarewa, Kowhai, Kahikatea, Totara	Waitakere		99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 4 DP 45102
1925	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		449 Old Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Pt Lot 86 DEEDS Whau 14
1926	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		81 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 55525
1927	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		11 Beach Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 4 DP 50131
1928	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere		107 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 3 DP 44074
1929	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		41 Harbour View Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 15 DP 195674
1930	<i>Araucaria heerophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Waitakere		221 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 8 DP 31444
1931	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		2/320 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 1 DP 72660
1932	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		83 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 23 DP 40796
1933	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'Purpurea'</i>	Copper Beech	Waitakere		161 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 1 DP 64476
1934	<i>Quercus sp., Araucaria heerophylla</i>	Oak, Norfolk Pine	Waitakere		400 West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 42928
1935	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		371 West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Lot 13 DP 24245
1936	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere		374 West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 38784
1937	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		24 Edwards Avenue, Henderson	Lot 26 DP 46256
1938	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		1-9/21-25 Catherine Street, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 71985
1939	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		7 Crockett Lane, Henderson	Lot 3 DP 45405
1940	<i>Magnolia grandiflora, Sophora sp., Trachycarpus sp.</i>	Magnolia, Kowhai, Fan palm	Waitakere		11 Abel Tasman Avenue, Henderson	Lot 11 DP 44402
1941	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Waitakere		9A Abel Tasman Avenue, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 208077
1942	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Plane (2)	Waitakere		55-57 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 194288
1943	<i>Cedrus deodara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Himalayan Cedar, Liquidambar	Waitakere		1-8/31 Swanson Road, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 57355

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1944	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		297-301 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 131804
1945	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		172 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 7 DP 41651
1946	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		170 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 8 DP 41651
1947	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere		16D Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 4 DP 392153
1948	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (1)	Waitakere		16A Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 392153
1949	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere		11 McCahon Place, Titirangi	Lot 20 DP 432040
1950	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Waitakere		150-154 Central Park Drive, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 167456
1951	<i>Eucalyptus SPP, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Gum, Rimu (2), Totara (3)	Waitakere		1-3 Swanson Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 151433
1952	<i>Quercus sp., Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Oak, Liquidambar	Waitakere		269 Swanson Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 443843
1953	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		69 Rathgar Road, Henderson	Lot 12 DP 43275
1954	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		20 Rathgar Road, Henderson	Lot 5 DP 44230
1955	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Row of Plane Trees	Waitakere		133-179 Swanson Road, Henderson	Pt Lot 40 DP 670
1956	<i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i>	Peppermint gum	Waitakere		114-152 Swanson Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 68101
1957	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		76B Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 163464
1958	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		11 Montel Avenue, Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 20253
1959	<i>Quercus sp., Liriodendron tulipifera, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Oak (2), Tulip tree, Ginkgo	Waitakere		19 Henderson Valley Road, Henderson	Pt Allotment 7 PSH OF Waipareira
1960	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oaks (3), Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		266 Huia Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 171761
1961	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Group of Kauri, Puriri, Kahikatea	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 20 Otoroi Bay Road, Titirangi	
1962	<i>Sophora microphylla, Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kowhai, Kauri, Karaka, Kahikatea	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 64 Otoroi Bay Road, Titirangi	
1963	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri (2), Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		22B Norman Road, Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 352612
1964	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		400 Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 130604
1965	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere		65 Laingholm Drive, Laingholm	Lot 690 DP 32354
1966	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		Road Reserve adjacent to 45 Laingholm Drive, Laingholm	
1967	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 2 Deirdre Place, Titirangi	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1968	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium dacrydioides, Phyllocladus genus, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea, Celery Pine, Puriri, Rewarewa, Rimu, Nikau	Waitakere		62 Kauri Point Road, Laingholm	Lot 397 DP 17523
1969	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral tree	Waitakere		1/62 Delta Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 29 DP 42166
1970	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane, Walnut	Waitakere		19 Delta Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 174683
1971	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere		3143 Great North Road, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 60200
1972	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		3212 Great North Road, New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 21582
1973	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Waitakere		251 Don Buck Road, Massey	Lot 28 DP 42292
1974	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Rimu, Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		8 Luckens Road, West Harbour	Lot 3 DP 173673
1975	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		36 Luckens Road, West Harbour	Lot 3 DP 119211
1976	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawas	Waitakere		88 Luckens Road, West Harbour	Lot 1 DP 40439
1977	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Waitakere		138 Luckens Road, West Harbour	Lot 2 DP 321285
1978	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		15 Bristol Road, Whenuapai	Lot 32 DP 13497
1979	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Redwood, Pōhutukawa (3)	Waitakere		25 Clark Road, Hobsonville	Pt Allotment 2 PSH OF Waipareira
1980	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Kauri	Waitakere		104A Hobsonville Road, Hobsonville	Pt Allotment 41 PSH OF Waipareira
1981	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak	Waitakere		17 Hewlett Road, Massey	Lot 18 DP 65019
1982	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Waitakere		3 Pomaria Road, Henderson	Lot 10 DP 45640
1983	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Rimu (2), Kauri (2), Kahikatea	Waitakere		23 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Pt Lot 4 DP 20975
1984	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Waitakere		36 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 4 DP 50267
1985	<i>Quercus robur, Quercus palustris, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Pin Oak, Totara (18), Group of Tanekaha, Kanuka, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Oak	Waitakere		1 Hutchinson Avenue, New Lynn	Section 10 Blk II Hetana HAM
1986	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		2 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	Section 5 Blk II Hetana HAM
1988	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (2)	Waitakere		11A Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 203245
1989	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (1)	Waitakere		11 Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 203245
1990	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (8)	Waitakere		17 Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Lot 18 DP 48910
1991	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri grove	Waitakere		4 Otoroi Bay Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 204598
1992	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri grove	Waitakere		4A Otoroi Bay Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 338281

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
1993	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		31 York Road, Titirangi	Lot 52 DP 38401
1994	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		33 York Road, Titirangi	Lot 53 DP 38401
1995	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere		73 Withers Road, Glen Eden	Pt Lot 2 DP 7781
1996	<i>Banksia integrifolia, Metrosideros excelsa, Cupressus species</i>	Banksia, Pōhutukawa, Cupressus species	Waitakere		37 La Rosa Street, Green Bay	Lot 30 DP 54161
1997	<i>Eucalyptus</i>	Gum	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 10 Dale Road Whenuapai	
1998	<i>Cinnamomum camphor</i>	Camphor Laurel	Waitakere		391 Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 38235
1999	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea grove	Waitakere		421, 421A & 423 Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 26523
2000	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua Metrosideros excelsa Eucalyptus ficifolia Dacrydium cupressinum Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Liquid Amber (2), Pōhutukawa (1), Red flowering gum (1), Rimu (1), Italian cypress (3)	Waitakere		161 Atkinson Road, Titirangi	Pt Lot 1 DP 16077
2001	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	Waitakere		214 Atkinson Road , Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 50826
2002	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		100 Swanson Road, Henderson	Lot 7 DP 42241
2003	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		704-706 Swanson Road , Swanson	Lot 1 DP 166925
2004	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		2 London Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 52 DP 49653
2005	<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i>	Chinese Fir (2)	Waitakere		28 Durham Street , Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 27 DP 49653
2006	<i>Nothofagus menziesii Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Silverbirch, Liquidambar	Waitakere		46 Woodglen Road , Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 52804
2007	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		63 Woodglen Road , Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 46595
2008	<i>Vitex luckens, Cryptomeria japonica, Cedrus deodara, Cedrus libani, Camellia sp., Quercus robur, Magnolia grandiflora, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>		Waitakere		491 West Coast Road , Oratia	Lot 10 DP 135638
2009	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 46A Millbrook Road Henderson	
2010	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		3244A Great North Road , New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 314843
2011	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		3362 Great North Road , Glen Eden	Lot 17 DP 39837
2012	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silverdollar Gum	Waitakere		4037 Great North Road , Glen Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 170284
2013	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		4204 Great North Road, Glendene	Lot 2 DP 64399
2014	<i>Eucalyptus sp</i>	Gum	Waitakere		8-12 Lavelle Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 86263
2015	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius, Hymenosporum flavum</i>	Illawara Flame Tree, Australian Frangipani	Waitakere		508 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 3 DP 53845
2016	<i>Podocarpus sp</i>	Podocarp tree	Waitakere		628 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 349327
2017	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Illawara Flame Tree	Waitakere		628A Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 349327
2018	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	Waitakere		24 Daffodil Street, Titirangi	Lot 98 DP 55504

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2019	<i>Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Kauri (2), Rimu	Waitakere		65 Daffodil Street, Titirangi	Lot 20 DP 55504
2020	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere		48 Avonleigh Road, Green Bay	Pt Allotment 293 PSH OF Waikomiti
2021	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		757 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 53019
2022	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Row of Camphor Laurel trees	Waitakere		151 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 6 DP 37664
2023	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Row of Camphor Laurel trees	Waitakere		153 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 5 DP 37664
2024	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Row of Camphor Laurel trees	Waitakere		155 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 4 DP 37664
2025	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu	Waitakere		67 Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 395087
2026	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Grouping of Redwoods	Waitakere		88 Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 87319
2027	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (3)	Waitakere		125 Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 207199
2028	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		127 Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 2 DP 318017
2029	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Waitakere		133 Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 5 DP 188223
2030	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		139 Sturges Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 188223
2031	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		20 Croydon Road, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 73783
2032	<i>Quercus sp., Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oak, Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		21 Croydon Road, New Lynn	Pt Lot 14 DEEDS S 119
2033	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		201A Godley Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 161977
2034	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		21 Taraire Road, Titirangi	Lot 10 DP 36189
2035	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea grove	Waitakere		42 Tainui Road, Titirangi	Lot 93 DP 37794
2036	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 21 Manuka Road Titirangi	
2037	<i>Vitex lucens, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Puriri & Flowering Gum	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 41 Rata Street New Lynn	
2038	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Waitakere		48 Rata Street, New Lynn	Lot 4 DP 37997
2039	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		2 Caspian Close, New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 176889
2040	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Nikau, Kauri, Totara	Waitakere		21A Willerton Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 163010
2041	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Waitakere		14A Taupo Street, Green Bay	Lot 10 DP 52969
2042	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Varigated Kermadec Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		18 Taupo Street, Green Bay	Lot 12 DP 52969
2043	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere		46 Golf Road, New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 133272
2044	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere		37 Savoy Road, Glen Eden	Lot 59 DP 21669
2045	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Waitakere		16 Ava Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 51838
2046	<i>Agathis australis, Cupressus macrocarpa, Metrosideros sp</i>	Kauri(2), Macrocarpa (2), Rata	Waitakere		2 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 29204
2047	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i>	Kahikatea, Kauri grove	Waitakere		10 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 17 DP 29204

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2048	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		12 & 12A Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 142697, Lot 1 DP 142697
2049	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		16 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 89714
2050	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		Road reserve in front of 16 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	
2051	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (3)	Waitakere		20 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 159640
2052	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		36 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 327678
2053	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		Road reserve in front of 36 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	
2054	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Kauri, Rimu	Waitakere		42 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Lot 24 DP 29204
2055	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere		Road reserve in front of 42 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	
2056	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 36 McEldowney Road Titirangi	
2057	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		23 Arama Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 30 DP 34100
2058	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		28 Arama Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 12 DP 34100
2059	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		30 Arama Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 13 DP 34100
2060	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp.</i>	Pöhutukawa, Oak	Waitakere		30 Links Road, New Lynn	Lot 11 DP 14039
2061	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp.</i>	Pöhutukawa, Oak	Waitakere		30A Links Road, New Lynn	Lot 12 DP 14039
2062	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Waitakere		29 Minnehaha Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 118 DP 22899
2063	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Waitakere		31 Minnehaha Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 119 DP 22899
2064	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Waitakere		33 Minnehaha Avenue, Titirangi	Lot 124 DP 30907
2065	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		71 Beach Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 21 DP 49820
2066	<i>Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara</i>	Oak, Totara	Waitakere		35 Northall Road, New Lynn	Lot 23 DEEDS Whau 90
2067	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pöhutukawa	Waitakere		26 Kauri Point Road, Laingholm	Lot 417 DP 17523
2068	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pöhutukawa, Totara	Waitakere		2 Wilson Road, Glen Eden	Lot 81 DP 8759
2069	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), Kahikatea	Waitakere		229 Portage Road, Green Bay	Lot 67 DP 13925
2070	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), Kahikatea	Waitakere		231 Portage Road, Green Bay	Lot 68 DP 13925
2071	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		80 Neil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 46 DP 45411
2072	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		3 Pringle Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 68647
2073	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		13 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 332938

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2074	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		32 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 89150
2075	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (4)	Waitakere		78 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 17 DP 38305
2076	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Waitakere		70 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 44949
2077	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		3 Waione Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 5 DP 41002
2078	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Waitakere		2 Summerland Drive, Henderson	Lot 8 DP 188223
2079	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		2 Te Pai Place, Henderson	Lot 1 DP 96962
2080	<i>Sequoia semperviens</i>	Coast Redwood	Waitakere		202 Forest Hill Road, Waitarua	Lot 1 DP 39237
2081	<i>Sequoia semperviens</i>	Coast Redwood grove	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 241 Forest Hill Road Waitarua	
2082	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		222 Scenic Drive, Titirangi	Lot 13 DP 37552
2083	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii, Eucalyptus cinerea, Eucalyptus Sp., Lophectomon confertus</i>	Peppermint Gum, Silver Dollar, Gum/Eucalyptus Queensland Box	Waitakere		103B Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 206890
2084	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii,</i>	Peppermint Gum	Waitakere		107A Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 71394
2085	<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylon, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Yellow Gum, Pöhutukawa	Waitakere		103J Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 7 DP 348510
2086	<i>Votex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		103P Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 15 DP 367145
2087	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere		103C-H, K-N Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Lot 3 DP 202973, Lot 4 DP 202973, Lot 11 DP 202973, Lot 2 DP 206890, Lot 5 DP 348510, Lot 6 DP 348510, Lot 8 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 14 DP 367145, Lot 18 DP 380262, Lot 19 DP 380262
2088	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		116A West Harbour Drive, West Harbour	Lot 1 DP 190365
2089	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		120 West Harbour Drive, West Harbour	Lot 15 DP 113197
2090	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara (4), Rimu	Waitakere		1-5/1 De Val Drive, Titirangi	Lot 22 DP 47939
2091	<i>Sophora sp.</i>	Kowhai	Waitakere		242 Old Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 205053
2092	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere		176-184 Metcalfe Road, Ranui	Lot 1 DP 404740
2093	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 8 Arapito Road Titirangi	
2094	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Metrosideros kermadecensis, Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Sophora sp.</i>	Pöhutukawa (1), Kermadec Pöhutukawa (1), Totara, Rimu, Kauri grove, Kowhai (1),	Waitakere		49 Arapito Road, Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 15824

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2095	<i>Agathis australis Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	Waitakere		55 Arapito Road, Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 34946
2096	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri grove, Kahikatea (2)	Waitakere		57 Arapito Road, Titirangi	Pt Lot 4 DP 34946
2097	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides Kunzea ericoides Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea, Kanuka, Kohekohe grove	Waitakere		45 Park Road, Titirangi	Lot 8 DP 18976
2098	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu (3)	Waitakere		50A Park Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 56283
2099	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 54 Park Road Titirangi	
2100	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		Road reserve in front of 60 Park Road, Titirangi	
2101	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	Waitakere		90 Park Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 141086
2102	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 96 Park Road & 96 Park Road, Titirangi	Pt Lot 2 DP 18346
2103	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere		110 Park Road, Titirangi	
2104	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		112 Park Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 28786
2105	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu (2)	Waitakere		114 Park Road, Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 16793
2106	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		116 Park Road, Titirangi	Lot 4 DP 16793
2107	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere		Road Reserve in front of 541 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 16793
2108	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	Waitakere		540 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 208029
2109	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Totara	Waitakere		548 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 42858
2110	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere		559 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 6 DP 29913
2111	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere		561 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 29913
2112	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere		563 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 23036
2113	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora microphylla, Cordyline australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara, Kowhai, Cabbage tree, Rimu (2), Kauri, Totara (5)	Waitakere		571 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 4 DP 23036
2114	<i>Knightia excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Rewarewa, Puriri	Waitakere		580 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 12 DP 65803

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2115	<i>Vitex luckens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Puriri (2), Totara (7), Kauri	Waitakere		588 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 12731
2116	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere		593 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 16 DP 23036
2117	<i>Podocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Gleditsia triacanthos inermis</i> 'Ruby Lace', <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Betula papyrifera</i> , <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , Row of <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Chorisia insignis</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Nuytsia floribunda</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Nothofagus sp.</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica 'glauca'</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus cunninghamii</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> var. <i>distichum</i> , <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> 'Autumn Cascade', <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Podocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus cunninghamii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> , <i>Banana sp.</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Pseudopanax 'Cyril Watson'</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Magnolia x soulangeana</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Podocarpus Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> sp., <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>M</i>	Podocarp, Purple Honey Locust, Rimu, Silver Birch, Paper Birch, Black Tupelo, Silver Birch (2), Liquidambar, Claret Ash, Camphor Laurel, Row of Japanese Cedar, White Floss Silk Tree, Idesia Polycarpa, Chinese Wonder Tree, Japanese Cedar (5), Australian Christmas Tree, Verigated Holly (2), Southern Beech, Maple, Silver Birch, Blue Atlas Cedar, Fir, Rimu (2), Golden Totara, Golden Elm, Queensland Kauri, Swamp Cypress (3), Weeping Blackgum, Maple, Dawn Redwood, Podocarp, Golden Totara (2), Liquidambar, Rewarewa, Nikau Plam, Alexander Palm, Banana Plantation, Kahikatea, Five Finger, Ginkgo, Redwood, Kauri, Liquidambar, Magnolia, Tanekaha, Dawn redwood, Tulip Tree, Podocarp, Grandiflora Magnolia, Pöhutukawa, Kawaka, Australian Kauri, Kowhai, Pöhutukawa, Totara, Kowhai, Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Totara	Waitakere		73, 75 Parker Avenue & 5 South Lynn Road New Lynn	Lot 3 DP 47048, Lot 6 DP 40481, Lot 5 DP 40481
2118			Waitakere		81 Parker Avenue, New Lynn	Lot 7 DP 40481
2119	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	512 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 8 DP 16793
2120	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	2	529 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 23754
2121	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve in front of 533 South Titirangi Road	Lot 7 DP 23754
2122	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve in front of 794 South Titirangi Road	Lot 41 DP 19307
2123	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	94 Seaview Road, Piha	Lot 50 DP 25709
2124	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	36-40 Seaview Road, Piha	Pt Lot 247 DP 24231

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2125	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve in front of 21 Seaview Road (outside library)	Pt Lot 71 DP 25709
2126	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Road reserve outside of 63 Seaview Road	Lot 50 DP 25709
2127	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	3	63 Seaview Road	Pt Lot 247 DP 24231
2128	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	4 Piha Road, Piha	Lot 294 DP 24667
2129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve in front of 8 Garden Road	Lot 226 DP 24667
2130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve in front of 1 Marine Parade South	Lot 1 DP 377708
2131	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	64 Glenesk Road, Piha	Lot 59 DP 25709
2132	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	57 Garden Road, Piha	Lot 2 DP 80031
2133	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Waitakere	1	169A Te Atatu Road	Lot 9 DP 21214
2134	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	80 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 10 DP 57307
2135	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	2	1 Miltonia Avenue, Te Atatu South	Lot 46 DP 57307
2136	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa and Totara, Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	36, 36A, 36B, 36C, Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Lot 2 DP 200990, Lot 1 DP 200990, Lot 3 DP 165402, Lot 2 DP 165402
2137	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	233 Great North Road, Henderson	Lot 14 DP 18110

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2139	<i>Quercus robur, Quercus palustris</i>	Common Oak, Pin Oak	Waitakere	1	Montel Avenue, Henderson (Henderson Primary School)	Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF WAIPAREIRA
2140	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	3 Kokiri Street	Lot 26 DP 39215
2141	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	Waitakere	1	Road Reserve in front of 60A Te Atatu Road	
2142	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Waitakere	1	2 Taitua Drive, Te Atatu South	Lot 2 DP 61753
2143	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	2 Dellwood Avenue, Henderson	Lot 4 DP 61885
2144	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Waitakere	1	255 Great North Road, Henderson	Lot 3 DP 38636
2145	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Waitakere	1	10 South Lynn Road, NewLynn	Pt Lot 2 DP 38920
2146	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	1	6 Norfolk Rise, Waiuku	Lot 7 DP 52715
2147	<i>Quercus sp, Fagus sylvatica, Platanus sp, Parrotia persica, Quercus robur, Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Oak Trees, Common Beech, Plane, Persian Ironwood, English Oak and Tulip	Franklin		32A and 34-38 Kitchener Road, Waiuku	LOT 10 DP28275, Lot 9 DP 28275
2148	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara Trees	Franklin	1	16 View Road School, View Road, Waiuku	
2149	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara Trees	Franklin	1	Constable Road Reserve, Waiuku	Allotment 487 PSH OF Waipipi
2150	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Plane Tree	Franklin	1	Waiuku Golf Course, Centennial Park, Waiuku	Pt Lot 1 DP 60293
2152	<i>Vitex lucens Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Puriri Trees London Planes	Franklin		1832 Great South Road, Bombay	Pt Lot 3 DP 6559
2153	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus Tree	Franklin	1	25K Orua Bay Beach Road, Orua Bay	Lot 2 DP 208437
2154	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	Franklin	2	11 Kidd Road, Te Hihi	Pt Allotment 17 PSH OF Karaka
2155	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	1	Fernleigh, Cornwall Road, Waiuku	Lot 23 DP 119275
2156	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ilex aquifolium</i>	Pōhutukawa(2) & Holly Trees	Franklin		72 Hospital grounds, Kitchener Road, Waiuku 571 Waiuku Pa Road, Waiuku Pa	Pt Allotment 161 PSH OF Waiuku East Pt Allotment 50 PSH
2157	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	Franklin	5	1832 Great South Road (previously Saint Stephen's College), Bombay	OF Waiuku
2158	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	1	Titi Hill Battle Site, Pukekohe to Waiuku	Pt Lot B DP 6559
2159	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	Franklin	1	Road, Titi Hill	Lot 3 DP 23041, Lot 4 DP 23041
2160	<i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Magnolia Tree	Franklin	1	8 Magnolia Drive, Waiuku	Lot 1 DP 190074
2161	<i>Quercus sp, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara</i>	Oak Tree, Puriri (13), Rimu (1), Taraire (10), Totara (8)	Franklin	33	Cnr Glenbrook and Cornwall Roads, Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 328757
2162	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Pōhutukawa Tree, Karaka Tree	Franklin	2	25D Orua Bay Beach Road, Orua Bay	Lot 1 DP 68384
2163	<i>Quercus sp Populus spp</i>	Oak Trees Poplar	Franklin		369 Glenbrook Station Road, Glenbrook	Lot 3 DP 368210

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2164	Karaka, Titoki and Ponga	Mixed Native Trees	Franklin		25 Roulston Street, Pukekohe	Lot 29 DP 7997
2165	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus sp</i>	Hinau, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kohekohe, Maire, Nikau, Pepper, Ponga, Puriri, Red Matipo, Rewarewa, Rimu, Taraire, Totara, Oak	Franklin		1510 Waiuku Road, Waiuku	Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Waiuku East
2166	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri, Titoke, Cabbage, Totara, Karaka, Oak, Kowhai, Puriri, Citrus, Pōhutukawa, Kauri	Franklin	2 and group	1550 Waiuku Road, Waiuku	Allotment 63 PSH OF Waiuku East
2167	<i>Podocarpus</i>	Golden Totara	Franklin	1	30 Cornwall Road, Waiuku	Pt Allotment 62 PSH
2168	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Taraire, Totara	Franklin	2	56 Cornwall Road, Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 209525
2169	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, Kauri	Franklin	2	131 Collingwood Road, Waiuku	Pt Allotment 47 PSH OF Waiuku East
2170	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak tree	Franklin	1	124 Edinburgh Street,	Lot 33 DP 61855
2171	Pohutukawa ,Totara, Tulip Trees and Liquidambar	Mixed Exotic and Native Trees	Franklin		82 Manukau Road, Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 99706
2172	Ash, Golden Elm and Oak	Mixed Exotic	Franklin		10 King Street, Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 95859
2173	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	2	14 Massey Avenue, Pukekohe	Lot 46 DP 7997
2174	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Franklin	1	22 Edinburgh Street, Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 154963
2175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa Trees	Franklin	1	Road Reserve - Harris Street, (between John St and Queen St (opposite Bledisloe Park)),	
2176	<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i>	Judas Tree	Franklin		10/8 Seddon Park Reserve, Seddon Street,	Lot 1 DP 69854
2177	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu Tree	Franklin	1	128 Runciman Road,	Lot 1 DP 80342
2178	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	115-117 Queen Street,	Lot 1 DP 37668
2179	<i>Quercus robur</i> (3), <i>Populus spp</i> , <i>Metrosideros excels</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (2), <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Common Oak	Franklin		14 Harris Street, Pukekohe	Pt Allotment 19 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2180	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak	Franklin	2	183 Jutland Road, Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 329621
2181	<i>Quercus rubra</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Gingko biloba</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Red Oak, English Oak, Maidenhair Tree, Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1	16 Jutland Road, Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 311994
2182	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin		29 McNally Road	Lot 2 DP 91560
2183	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	6	7 Factory Road, Pukekohe	Lot 5 DEEDS 671
2184	<i>Liriodendron</i>	Tulip Tree, Golden Totara, Karaka Tree, Camellia	Franklin	1	73 Belmont Road	Lot 1 DP 205465
2185	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri, Australian Frangipani	Franklin	2	56 Adams Road South	Allotment 109 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2186	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	44 Adams Road South	Lot 2 DP 183792
2187	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> 'elegans'	Japanese Cedar, Norfolk Pine, Rewarewa, Taraire, Karaka Tree, English Oak, Poplar, Willow, Norway Maple, Birch, Maidenhair Tree	Franklin	1	180 Princes Street West	Allotment 99 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2188	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak (Memorial)	Papakura	1	Central Park, Great South Road (North-western corner), Papakura	Allotment 225 SECT 11 VILL OF
2189	<i>Eucalyptus spp</i>	Eucalyptus Gum	Papakura	1	Liverpool Street Road Reserve, intersection Great South Road and Liverpool Street, Papakura	
2190	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Miro (1), Rimu -1	Papakura	2	Butterworth Avenue Road Reserve, Intersection Great South Road and Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	
2192	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	2	Papakura	Allotment 4 SECT 2 VILL OF Papakura
2193	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	4	50 South side Mansell Senior School, Settlement Road, Papakura	Allotment 84 SBSC 1 PSH OF Opaheke
2194	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	North-Eastern boundary Massey Park, Marne Road, Papakura	Section 1 SO 66339
2195	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	2	Outside Rugby Clubrooms, Ron Keat Drive Road Reserve, Papakura	
2196	<i>Olea sp</i>	Olive	Papakura	1	2-4 In vicinity of the entrance-way and parking area from Clevedon Road Obstetric Hospital, Clevedon Road, Papakura	Lot 3 DP 17046
2197	<i>Cupressus Macrocarpa 'Aurea'</i>	Golden Cypress	Papakura	1	Great South Road, Takanini	
2198	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	38 Creek Street, Drury	Lot 3 DP 84913
2200	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oaks	Papakura	1	Northern End of Smiths Avenue Reserve, Smiths Avenue, Papakura	Lot 73 DP 54706
2201	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Eastern boundary of Central Park Railway Street West, Papakura King Edward Avenue, Papakura	Allotment 205 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2205	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	North side of the road outside 24 Gills Avenue, Papakura	
2206	<i>Phoenix Canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	2	Memorial Reserve Corner Opaheke and Great South Road, Papakura	Allotment 115 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2207	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	Great South Road and Brynbella Court Road Reserve (in front of 48 Great South Road), Papakura	
2208	<i>Platanus spp.</i>	Plane, Acmena	Papakura		345R Great South Road (Southern Street frontage Willis Bush Reserve), Papakura	Lot 7 DP 40302
2209	<i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>	Scarlet Gums	Papakura	1	Cemetery frontage, Great South Road, Papakura	Allotment 23 SECT 10 VILL OF Papakura
2210	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Phoenix Canariensis, Quercus spp.</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Phoenix Palm and Oaks	Papakura		254 Great South Road (In front of Papakura Courthouse), Papakura	Allotment 202 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2211	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	48 Great South Road (Front western corner), Papakura	Lot 1 DP 76055
2212	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	30 Great South Road, Takanini	Pt Lot 2 DP 41239
2213	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Papakura	1	337-339 Great South Road (Middle of the site), Papakura	Lot 10 DP 40302
2214	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Papakura	1	1 Taonui Street, Papakura	Lot 5 DP 42996
2215	<i>Phoenix Canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	2	67 In Front of Presbyterian Church, Great South Road, Papakura	Pt Lot 14 DP 22333
2216	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	414 Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 13 DP 59608
2217	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferruginea, Alectryon excelsus, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Native group containing Kahikatea, Rimu, Miro, Titoki, Kauri and Totara	Papakura		360-368 Front property boundary of 360 to 368 Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 25 DP 52645, Lot 1 DP 60598, Lot 1 DP 94790, Lot 2 DP 110484, Lot 26 DP 52645
2218	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	7	365-367 Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 143607
2219	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	1	1/2 Pricor Street, Papakura	Lot 85 DP 19992
2220	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	22 Marne Road, Papakura	Allotment 175 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2221	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	62 East Street (South-western corner), Papakura	Lot 4 DP 40302
2222	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	6 Averill Street (Adjacent to front boundary), Papakura	Lot 2 DP 326191
2223	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Western Side Subway Road Reserve, Papakura	
2224	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia, Vitex lucens</i>	Jacaranda, Puriri	Papakura		335 Great South Road (Eastern side of site), Papakura	Lot 2 DP 28562
2225	<i>Podocarpus totara, Ginkgo Biloba</i>	Elms (3), Totara (1), Ginkgo (1)	Papakura	5	38 Southern boundary Anglican Church, Coles Crescent, Papakura	Pt Lot 2 DP 30968
2226	<i>Juniperus</i>	Juniper, Cypress	Papakura	2	40 Clevedon Road, Papakura	Lot 19 DP 56603
2227	<i>Phoenix Canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	1	335 Great South Road (Southern-eastern corner of site), Papakura	Lot 10 DP 18831
2228	<i>Podocarpus totara, Magnolia</i>	Magnolia (1), Totara (1)	Papakura	2	8 Youngs Road (North-western corner of site), Papakura	Lot 1 DP 314786
2229	<i>Ginkgo Biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Papakura	1	19 Edmund Hillary Avenue (Eastern corner of site), Papakura	Lot 1 DP 367149
2230	<i>Araucaria Heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Papakura	1	184 Clevedon Road, Papakura	Lot 51 DP 56824
2231	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Papakura	1	16 Onslow Road, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 333224
2232	<i>Rhododron, Agathis australis</i>	Rhododrons, Kauri	Papakura	3	39 Marne Road, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 180227
2233	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Cooper Beech	Papakura	2	110 Settlement Road, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 70398
2234	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	3	56 Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 30371

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2235	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i>	Native group containing Totara (2), Rimu (1), Rawerawa (1), Kauri (3)	Papakura	7	5 and 7 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 4 DP 38748
2236	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	1	6 South-Eastern corner, Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 55962
2237	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	22 Union Street (Southern Side of site), Papakura	Lot 213 DP 15490
2238	<i>Magnolia</i>	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Papakura	1	13 Bunnythrope Road (Southern side of site), Papakura	Lot 7 DP 48695
2239	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	16 On berm of Railway Street West Road Reserve, Railway Street West, Papakura	
2240	<i>Phoenix Canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	1	Settlement Road Reserve embankment, Papakura	
2241	<i>Phoenix Canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	4	East Street, Drury	
2242	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Alectryon excelsus</i>	Miro, Titoki, Kauri	Papakura	4	31 South-Western corner of Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 4 DP 66269
2243	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	3	18 Smiths Avenue (Front boundary of site), Papakura	Lot 74 DP 54706
2244	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu (1), Puriri-1	Papakura	2	7A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 47637
2245	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa	Papakura		13A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 48827
2246	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa	Papakura		15 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 3 DP 48827
2247	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri (1), Kahikatea (1)	Papakura	2	24 Youngs Road, Papakura	Lot 3 DP 44406
2248	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Rewarewa	Papakura		17B Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 77403
2249	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrydium Cypressinum</i>	Totara (3), Rimu-2	Papakura	5	17 A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 57438
2250	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	2	19 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 3 DP 169396
2251	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Miro	Papakura	1	23 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 4 DP 20141
2252	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Rimu (1), Miro-2	Papakura	3	25 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 158577
2253	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	1	1/14 Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 81371
2254	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	1/10 Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 5 DP 42041
2255	<i>Cupressus sempervirens Liquidambar Styraciflua, Liriodendron</i>	Italian Cypress	Papakura	1	27A Great South Road, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 309458
2256	<i>tulipifera</i>	Liquidambar (1), Tulip (1)	Papakura	2	6 Youngs Road, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 94471

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2257	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara, Rimu	Papakura	2	935 Clevedon Road, Ardmore	Lot 2 DP 62570
2258	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	2	40 Youngs Road, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 62402
2259	<i>Araucaria Heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Papakura	1	43 Youngs Road, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 51699
2260	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara (3)	Papakura	3	43 Takanini Road, Takanini	Lot 1 DP 185435
2261	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	2	43 Takanini Road, Takanini	Lot 2 DP 183354
2262	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	1 Beach Road, Takanini	Lot 1 DP 183354
2263	<i>Quercus Canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Papakura	1	121 Grove Road (Front yard of site), Takanini	Lot 1 DP 47595
2264	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	2 Coles Crescent, Papakura	Lot 1 DP 22825
2265	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	2	15 Manuroa Road, Takanini	Lot 1 DP 129107
2267	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	154 Great South Road, Takanini	Pt Lot 53 DP 9255
2268	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara, Rimu	Papakura	2	Marne Road, Papakura	Allotment 178 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2269	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	Papakura	1	13 Western end of Orion Street, Papakura	Lot 70 DP 56231
2270	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	38 Parkhaven Drive, Papakura	Lot 57 DP 428848
2271	<i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Matai	Papakura	1	29 Butterworth Avenue, North-Western corner	Lot 3 DP 66269
2272	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus, Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Karaka, Totara, Puriri and Miro	Papakura		27 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 2 DP 158577
2273	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Totara, Puriri and Miro	Papakura		27A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Lot 3 DP 158577
2274	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Rimu (1), Miro	Papakura	2	1 Butterworth Avenue (South eastern corner of property), Papakura	Pt Lot 1 DP 38748
2275	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Kahikatea, Karaka	Papakura		9 Bushlands Place, Papakura	Lot 9 DP 55833
2276	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Rimu (1), Totara	Papakura	2	4 McCall Place, Papakura	Lot 4 DP 55962
2277	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Papakura	1	23 Liverpool Street, Papakura	Lot 33 DP 28657
2278	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi, (Latin name Nikau), Dacrydium cupressinum, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Knightia excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Native group containing Taraire, Nikau, Rimu, Karaka, Rewarewa, Totara	Papakura		346 Great South Road (Eastern half of property), Papakura	Lot 2 DP 166508
2281	<i>Magnolia Grandiflora</i>	Magnolia grandiflora	Papakura	1	149 Popes Road, Takanini	Lot 9 DP 65466
2282	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikateas adjoining Sutton Rd	Papakura		205 Sutton Road, Drury	Lot 5 DP 138875
2283	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Rimu, Norfolk Island Pine, Oak	Papakura	3	205 Hingaia Road, Hingaia	Section 2 SO 436222
2284	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara, Oak	Papakura	1	189R Hingaia Road, Hingaia	Section 1 SO 436222
2285	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pines	Papakura	5	South side road reserve, Hayfied Way, Hingaia	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2286	<i>Dicksonia squarrosa</i>	Tree Fern	Papakura		Western side of Kopuahingahinga Island, Hingaia	Lot 1 DP 196443
2287	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Papakura	4	south eastern side of Pararekau Island, Hingaia	Allotment 44 PSH OF Papakura
2288	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	494A Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 5 DP 171150
2289	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	496/unit 2 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 6 DP 171150
2290	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine Norfolk Pine	Rodney	4 2	464 to 466 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 1 DP 157843
2291	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine (2)	Rodney	2	4 Milton Road Orewa	Lot 69 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2292	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.	Flowering Gum	Rodney	1	13 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 74 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2293	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	10 Marine Parade Orewa	Lot 6 DP 12795
2294	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	463 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 3 DP 44822
2295	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	351 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 36 DP 12795
2296	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	384 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 130 DP 12795
2297	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	289 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 16 DP 20781
2298	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine, Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	295 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 13 DP 20781
2299	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	397 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 21 DP 12795
2300	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	371A Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 30 DP 12795
2301	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	355 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 35 DP 12795
2302	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	293 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 14 DP 20781
2303	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	433 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 2 DP 169996
2304	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	19 to 21 Marellen Drive Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 59093
2305	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	5 (Tennis Court) Marellen Drive Red Beach	Lot 20 DP 39719

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2306	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Rodney	1	51 Rosario Crescent Red Beach	Lot 92 DP 57962
2307	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	63 Walton Street Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 393658
2308	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	1 Ngapara Street Red Beach	Pt Lot 1 DP 51873
2309	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	2 Duncansby Road Stanmore Bay	Lot 4 DP 37285
2310	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress	Rodney	1	149 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 39 DP 38916
2311	<i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine Canary Oak, English Oak/Common Oak	Rodney	4	5 Stanmore Bay Road Stanmore Bay	Pt Allotment S190 PSH OF Waiwera
2312	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	3	26 Brixton Road Manly	Lot 2 DP 321822
2313	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Rodney	3	37 Laurence Street Manly	Lot 9 DP 27688
2314	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress	Rodney	1	77 Laurence Street Manly	Lot 50 DP 11689
2315	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress	Rodney	1	16 Spinnaker Point Manly	Lot 11 DP 172853
2316	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Pinus radiata, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress Radiata Pine Pöhutukawa	Rodney	3	27 Moreton Drive Manly	Pt Lot 77 DP 11689
2317	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	Located in legal road adjacent to 36 Glengarry Ave Manly	
2318	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Rodney	1	7 Glengarry Ave Manly	Lot 13 DP 37226
2319	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	11 Glengarry Ave Manly	Lot 7 DP 37226
2320	<i>Eucalyptus</i>	Manna Gum	Rodney	1	2 Ardlui Ave Manly	Lot 15 DP 37226
2321	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	31 The Circle Manly	Lot 99 DP 59177
2322	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	2	1 Arkles Strand Arkles Bay	Lot 186 DP 21728
2323	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	39 Arkles Strand Arkles Bay	Lot 168 DP 21728
2324	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Rodney	1	80 Main Road (S.H.16) Kumeu	Lot 2 DP 374327
2325	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	156 Main Road (S.H.16) Kumeu	Lot 3 DP 84630
2326	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	6	149 to 151 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Lot 1 DP 10691
2327	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	155 to 157 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2328	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	5	137 to 139 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689
2329	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	29L Springs Road Parakai	Lot 5 DP 10179
2330	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	31 Springs Road Parakai	Lot 18 DP 191749
2331	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1 1	35 Springs Road Parakai	Lot 7 DP 10179
2332	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	8	6 Karaka Street Parakai	Pt Section 1A and 2 Blk XIV Kaipara SD
2333	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine Japanese Cedar, Sugi Southern Magnolia	Rodney	2 1 1	1 Mill Road (S.H.16) Helensville	Lot 1 DP 318833
2334	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	Rodney	1	5 McLeod Street Helensville	Lot 1 DP 42901
2335	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	2	13 Karaka Street Helensville	Lot 3 Blk III DP 169
2336	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	4	36 Rautawhiri Road Helensville	Lot 1 DP 24276
2337	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	34 Garfield Road Helensville	Lot 3 DP 35953
2338	<i>Magnolia grandiflora, Liriodendron tulipifera, cupressus sempervirens Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Southern Magnolia Tulip Tree Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine Photinia Liquidambar Cedar, Deodar Cedar Pin Oak	Rodney	1 1 1 1 2 1 2	53 to 61 Commercial Rd (S.H.16) Helensville	Pt Te Rewarewa
2339	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Cedar, Deodar Cedar	Rodney	1	51 Commercial Rd (S.H.16) Helensville	Lot 2 DP 28569
2340	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	3 South Ave Kaukapakapa	Lot 1 DP 329504
2341	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	2	4 Peak Road Kaukapakapa	Pt Allotment 13 PSH OF Ararimu
2342	<i>Quercus robur, Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Common Oak, Southern Magnolia	Rodney	1	1019 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa	Lot 1 DP 86755
2343	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine, Phoenix Palm	Rodney	2 1	1036 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa	OF Kaukapakapa
2344	<i>Cupressus sempervirens,</i>	Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine	Rodney	1	50 Matakana Valley Road Matakana	Lot 1 DP 406104
2345	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	Coral Tree	Rodney	1	10 Hill Street Leigh	Pt Allotment 87 VILL OF Leigh
2346	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	37 Barrier View Road Leigh	Lot 27 DP 49629
2347	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa Pinus sp.</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress Radiata Pine, Monterey Pine, Maritime Pine Pine	Rodney	30	10 Ferndale Drive Snells Beach	Lot 6 DP 50681
2348	<i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1 1	91 Willjames Ave Algies Bay	Pt Lot 3 DP 30486
2349	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	133 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Lot 1 DP 19757
2350	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	159 to 161 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689
2351	<i>Juniperus</i>	Juniper	Rodney	1	2A McLeod Street Helensville	Lot 2 DP 202971

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2352	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Cypress	Rodney	1	42 Armitage Road Wellsford	Lot 2 DP 103327
2353	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Metasequoia</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Hoop Pine, Dawn Redwood, Liquidambar	Rodney	1	44 Armitage Road Wellsford	Lot 2 DP 91257
2354	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	37 Waiwera Place Waiwera	Lot 1 DP 46560
2355	<i>Eucalyptus</i> , <i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Manna Gum, Coast Redwood Manna Gum, Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress, Lawson Cypress	Rodney	15	14-16 Neville Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 150337
2356	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Pine, Pepper Tree and Stand of mature oaks	Rodney	30	9 Queen Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 26658
2357	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	9 Falls Street Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 197981
2358	<i>Licuala ramsayi</i> , <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Robinia Australian Fan Palm Tasmanian Blackwood Tasmanian Blackwood, Lagunaria Oak Totara	Rodney	13	18 to 22 Mill Lane Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 26422
2359	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Lagunaria Oak Totara	Rodney	8	18 Mill Lane Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 26422
2360	<i>Cryptomeria</i>		Rodney	1	2 Mill Lane Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 26422
2361	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	96 Commercial Road, Helensville	Lot 3 DP 57341
2362	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	278 Rodney Street Wellsford	Lot 10 DP 37943
2363	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	3 Monowai Street Wellsford	Lot 4 DP 62681
2364	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	Rodney	1	35 Armitage Road Wellsford	Lot 20 DP 37943
2365	<i>Quercus spp.</i> <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak Oak	Rodney	3 1	38 Armitage Road Wellsford	Lot 2 DP 129562
2366	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	6 Batten Street Wellsford	Pt Lot 6 DP 25618
2367	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa Totara	Rodney	2	63 Rodney Street Wellsford	Lot 7 DP 28103
2368	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	7 Monowai Street Wellsford	Lot 5 DP 47752
2369	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	2	74 Worker Road Wellsford	Lot 4 DP 56805
2370	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	10 Lax Crescent Leigh	Lot 9 DP 205237
2371	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	34 Harbour View Road Leigh	Allotment 115 VILL OF Leigh
2372	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	35 Hauraki Road Leigh	Lot 3 DP 35559
2373	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	87 Hauraki Road Leigh	Lot 2 DP 205237
2374	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	403 Leigh Road Tramcar Bay	Lot 9 DP 42183
2375	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Golden Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	5 Point Wells Road Point Wells	Lot 21 DP 32632
2376	<i>Metrosideros sp Vitex lucens</i>	Rata Puriri	Rodney	1	63 Clinton Road Campbells Beach	Lot 28 DP 46353
2377	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	Group of same	32 Hillcrest Road Orewa	Lot 7 DP 47676
2378	<i>Sequoia sp</i>	Redwood	Rodney	1	60 Hudson Road Warkworth	Lot 20 DP 9212
2379	<i>Pinus sp.</i>	Pine	Rodney	1	68 View Road Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 192404
2380	<i>Sequoia sp</i>	Redwood	Rodney	1	86 Falls Road Warkworth	Lot 23 DP 9212

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2381	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	Outside 18 & 19 Walton Ave Warkworth	
2382	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	4	9 Morpeth Street Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 156544
2383	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	1 Bambro Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 441372
2384	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	10 Mahurangi Street Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 53942
2385	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	10 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 27354
2386	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	10 Wilson Road Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 355630
2387	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Beech	Rodney	1	11 Hexham Street Warkworth	Lot 5 DP 35736
2388	<i>Ponga, Totara, Titoki, Celery Pine, Red Matipo, Kawakawa, Rewarewa, Karaka, Kowhai, Lace Bark, Hangihangi, Puriri, Black Fern, Five Finger, Cabbage, Tanekaha, Mamaku</i>	Group of native trees	Rodney		1-11 Millstream Place Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 59673
2389	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	12 Kaspar Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 44570
2390	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	12 Pound Street Warkworth	Lot 16 DP 48124
2391	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	Rodney	1	29 Great North Road Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 2713
2392	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	34 Gordon Craig Place Algies Bay	Lot 26 DP 50684
2393	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar Cedar Japanese Cedar	Rodney	3	14 Pound Street Warkworth	Lot 17 DP 48124
2394	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	14 Rivendell Place Warkworth	Lot 101 DP 80663
2395	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Melia Oak	Rodney	3	15 Neville Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 84253
2396	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	4 2 (on front boundary)	15 Southgate Road Warkworth	Lot 7 DP 47386
2397	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	17 Hexham Street Warkworth	Lot 6 SECT M Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi
2398	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	17 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 38829
2399	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	17 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 44610
2400	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	18 Neville Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 98214
2401	<i>Metrosideros sp. Metrosideros excelsa Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Rata Pōhutukawa Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1 1 1	19 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 49474
2402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	19 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 44610
2403	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Agathis australis Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Liquidambar, Kauri, Rimu	Rodney	3	19 Warkworth Street Warkworth	Pt Lot 2 DP 48377
2404	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	19 Willjames Avenue Algies Bay	Lot 64 DP 63325
2405	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	2 Beach Street Sandspit	Lot 1 DP 189516

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2406	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	1	2 Kaspar Street Warkworth	Pt Allotment 50 PSH OF Mahurangi
2407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i> , <i>Pōhutukawa</i> , <i>Oak</i> <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak,	Rodney	3		Lot 2 DP 170549
2408	<i>Grevillea sp</i>	Grevillea	Rodney	1	2/25 Hexham Street Warkworth	Lot 26 DP 83332
2409	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	20 Albert Street Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 44610
2410	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	20 Palmer Street Warkworth	Lot 7 DP 44107
2411	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> ,	Fan Palm	Rodney	1	21 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 129361
2412	<i>Quercus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Votex lucens</i>	oak totara Puriri	Rodney	Large group	2-22 Mill Lane Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 26422
2413		Maple, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Rimu, Puriri, Kowhai, Karaka, Cabbage, Titoki Nikau, Taraire, Ponga, Redwood	Rodney	8	23 Pulham Road, Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 77563
2414	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	23 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 98371
2416		Native Group containing Pohutukawa, Rata, Rimu, Puriri.	Rodney	5	24 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 62427
2417	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	25 Percy Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 156544
2418	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa,oak, totara, Pear, Rimu, Cabbage, Kauri	Rodney	7	27 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 334811
2419	<i>Quercus spp.</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak Pōhutukawa Walnut Oak	Rodney	1 1 1 1	27 Southgate Road Warkworth	Lot 44 DEEDS W 66/3
2420	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	28 Hill Street Warkworth	Pt Lot 1 DP 35262
2421	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Native/Totara predominant	Rodney	mixed group	3 & 9 Melwood Drive Warkworth 3 & 5 Matakana Road Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 136686
2422	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Deodar Cedar Liquidambar	Rodney	1	3 Matakana Road Warkworth	Pt Lot 1 DP 55475
2423	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	Rodney	1	30 Rivendell Place Warkworth	Lot 93 DP 80664
2424	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu Totara	Rodney	3	30 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 91209
2425	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	31-33 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Lot 2 SECT 9 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi
2426	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	group	31-37 Alnwick Street Warkworth	Lot 65 DP 80660
2427	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	32 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 59355
2428	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	38 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 74226
2429	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara & Oak Various	Rodney	group Mixed group	39 Whitaker Road Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 28200
2430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	3A Baxter Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 98309

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2432	<i>Agathis australis Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri Rimu	Rodney	1 1	4 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 50192
2433	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	41 Great North Road Warkworth	Pt Lot 5 DP 2713
2434	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Claret Ash Oak	Rodney	1 1	41 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 11 DP 74226
2435	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	42 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 59355
2437	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	45 Bertram Street Warkworth	Lot 4 SECT 5A Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi
2438	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa Copper Beech	Rodney	1 1	45 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Lot 4 SECT 10 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi
2439	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	47 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 49474
2440	<i>Liquidamber styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber/ Sweet Gum	Rodney	1	5 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 102195
2441	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island pine	Rodney	2	51 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 25 DEEDS W 66/1
2442	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden elm	Rodney	4	54 Victoria Street Warkworth	Lot 10 DP 74226
2443	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i>	Totara Kauri	Rodney	3	56 Bertram Street Warkworth	Lot 5 DP 50192
2444	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	6 Brown Road Warkworth	Pt Lot 91 DP 22316
2445	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	6 Falls Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 174910
2446	<i>Cryptomeria</i>	Japanese Cedar	Rodney	1	6 Morpeth Street Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 446228
2448	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	62 Percy Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 45678
2449	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	8	65 Percy Street Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 72241
2450	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	67 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 85589
2451	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	7 Belmont Place Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 336746
2452	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	8 Rivendell Place Warkworth	Lot 104 DP 80663
2453	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	84 Pulham Road Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 432306
2454	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	1336 Sandspit Road Sandspit	Allotment 324 PSH OF Mahurangi
2455	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	4	8 Campbell Drive Warkworth	Lot 26 DP 82466
2456	<i>Grevillea sp</i>	Grevillea	Rodney	1	38 Woodcocks Road Warkworth	Pt Allotment 65 PSH OF Mahurangi
2457	<i>Grevillea sp, Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Grevillea Totara Liquidambar	Rodney	5	4A Campbell Drive Warkworth	Lot 28 DP 80986
2458	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Cedar Swamp cypress	Rodney	2	30 Hauti Drive Warkworth	Lot 29 DP 70565
2459	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	45B Alnwick Street Warkworth	Lot 110 DP 80662

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2460	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Norfolk pine Totara Puriri Pōhutukawa Totara Puriri Pōhutukawa Kauri Rimu	Rodney	1 7 14	46 Wilson Road Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 97086
2462	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Puriri, Kahikatea	Rodney	1 and a group	21 Puriri Avenue Orewa	Lot 8 DP 158749
2463	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	14 Glenelg Road Red Beach	Lot 7 DP 52195
2464	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	23A Piccadilly Circus Snells Beach	Lot 1 DP 127724
2465	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	43 Mariners Grove Algies Bay	Lot 38 DP 70873
2466	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (a third Puriri tree closest to the dwelling not included)	Rodney	3	6 The Glade Algies Bay	Lot 33 DP 70874
2467	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	32 Gordon Craig Place Algies Bay	Lot 25 DP 50684
2469	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	62 Willjames Avenue Algies Bay	Lot 30 DP 63325
2470	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	10 The Strand Waiwera	Lot 9 DP 4653
2471	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	2-4 The Strand Waiwera	Lot 1 DP 319223
2472	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	36 Waiwera Road Waiwera	Lot 1 DP 8481
2473	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	London Plane Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1 group	41 Weranui Road Waiwera	Lot 62 DP 4653
2474	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group	56 Waiwera Road Waiwera	Lot 3 DP 4653
2475	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	15	11 Parkside Drive Orewa	Lot 1 DP 404630
2476	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (excluding tree limbs overhanging conservatory at 31 Ocean View Road)	Rodney	Group	29, 31 & 31A Ocean View Road Hatfields Beach	Lot 1 DP 177769
2478	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	18 Old North Road Orewa	Lot 28 DP 12794
2479	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	1A Forest Glen Orewa	Lot 1 DP 148614
2480	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	4	20- 22 Hillcrest Road Orewa	Lot 1 DP 47676
2481	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus torara</i>	Pōhutukawa Totara	Rodney	Mixed group	23 Old North Road Orewa	Lot 10 DP 29547
2482	<i>Agathis australis</i>	kauri	Rodney	group of same	25 Old North Road Orewa	Lot 11 DP 29547
2483	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	30 Old North Road Orewa	Lot 9 DP 12794
2484	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney		The Palms Apartments 5- 15 Puriri Ave Orewa	Lot 33 DP 99308
2485	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	6	34 Hillcrest Road Orewa	Lot 8 DP 47676
2486	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	3A Puriri Avenue Orewa	Pt Lot 48 DP 12795
2487	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	2A Puriri Ave Orewa	Lot 4 DP 12795
2488	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney		9 Forest Glen Orewa	Lot 3 DP 457806

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2489	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	2 Hatton Road Orewa	Lot 50 DP 55721
2490	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	group of same	2/197 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 9 DP 43768
2491	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	1	2/24 Puriri Avenue Orewa	Lot 10 DP 43768
2492	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	44 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 98 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2493	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	8 Kohu Street Orewa	Lot 16 DP 12795
2494	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	11A & 13 Milton Road Orewa	Lot 49 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2495	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	1/422 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 113 DP 12795
2497	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	15 Milton Road Orewa	Lot 50 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2498	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	164 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 1 DP 49013
2499	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Rodney	1	22 Centreway Road Orewa	Allotment 670 PSH OF Waiwera
2500	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	23A Pine Road Orewa	Allotment 482 PSH OF Waiwera
2501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	240 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 21 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2502	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	329 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 88 DP 12795
2503	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	377 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 74 DP 12795
2504	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	4 Noel Ave Orewa	Lot 1 DP 54725
2505	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	405-407 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 64 DP 12795
2506	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Highway Orewa	Lot 117 DP 30339
2507	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	415 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 61 DP 12795
2508	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	431 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 54 DP 12795
2509	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	437 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 52 DP 12795
2510	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	4A Noel Ave Orewa	Lot 3 DP 54725
2511	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	5 Weiti Road Orewa	Lot 1 DP 143377
2512	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	61 Centreway Road Orewa	Allotment 404 PSH OF Waiwera
2513	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak & Pōhutukawa	Rodney	mixed group	6-8 Milton Road Orewa	Lot 68 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2514	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	group of same	74 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 1 DP 336597
2515	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	79 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 69 DP 18948
2516	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	32 Amorino Drive Red Beach	Lot 16 DP 70174

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2517	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	244 Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 4 DP 38916
2519	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	1	112 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 2 DP 40951
2520	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	134 Hibiscus Coast Highway Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 325279
2521	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	23 Marie Avenue Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 209844
2522	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	67 Bay Street Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 328641
2523	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	7 Rushden Terrace Red Beach	Lot 28 DP 34937
2524	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	8 Glenelg Road Red Beach	Lot 4 DP 52195
2525	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	24 Commercial Road Helensville	Lot 1 DP 132796
2526	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	12 Weiti Road Orewa	Lot 58 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2527	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	1 Whale Cove Red Beach	Lot 27 DP 52195
2528	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	11-13 Marellen Drive Red Beach	Lot 14 DP 39719
2529	<i>Agathis australis</i>	kauri	Rodney	1	22 Vista Motu Red Beach	Lot 8 DP 126113
2530	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	21, 23, 25, 27, & 32 Whale Cove Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 14 DP 112226, Lot 21 DP 112227
2533	<i>Vitex lucens,</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	276 Whangaparaoa Road Red Beach	Lot 14 DP 50675
2534	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	3 Whale Cove Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 185992
2535	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	38 & 40 Vista Motu Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 163731
2536	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	5 Whale Cove Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 185992
2537	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	96 Bay Street Red Beach	Lot 10 DP 15060
2538	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	21 Whale Cove Red Beach	Lot 20 DP 112227
2539	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	75 Duncansby Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 79 DP 37285
2540	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	2A Centreway Road Orewa	Lot 236 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2541	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	Rodney	1	42 Everard Avenue Gulf Harbour	Lot 71 DP 50950
2543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	20 John Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 11 DP 49742
2545	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	470 Whangaparaoa Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 84464

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2546	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Totara Kahikatea	Rodney	Mixed group	282 Vipond Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 97 DP 38691
2547	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri	Rodney	2	26 Laurence Street Manly	Lot 82 DP 17816
2548	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	11 Glamis Avenue Manly	Lot 35 DP 30450
2549	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	34 Glengarry Ave Manly	Lot 23 DP 37226
2550	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	1 Kathy Terrace Whangaparaoa	Lot 28 DP 57094
2551	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	108 Stanmore Bay Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 113803
2552	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa Puriri	Rodney	Mixed group	33 Swann Beach Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 196 DP 39560
2553	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	group of same	35,37 Swann Beach Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 195 DP 39560
2554	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	966 Whangaparaoa Road Manly	Lot 1 DP 437532
2556	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	190 Hibiscus Coast Highway Red Beach	Lot 61 DP 35382
2557	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	192 Wade River Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 2 DP 49755
2558	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same	64 Cedar Terrace Whangaparaoa	Lot 2 DP 336937
2559	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	group of same	86 Scott Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 402399
2560	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Rodney	1	35 Arkles Strand Arkles Bay	Lot 170 DP 21728
2561	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	325 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 44 DP 12795
2562	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	109 Ladies Mile Manly	Lot 70 DP 11689
2563	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	Rodney	1	54 Zealandia Road Manly	Lot 16 DP 66348
2564	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	78 Ladies Mile Manly	Lot 2 DP 44732
2565	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	854 Whangaparaoa Road Manly	Lot 27 DP 44233
2566	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	1	96 Ladies Mile Manly	Lot 64 DP 11689
2567	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Rodney	1	32B Wade River Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 3 DP 73402
2568	<i>Vitex lucens,</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	43A McKenzie Avenue Arkles Bay 41 McKenzie Avenue Arkles Bay	Lot 1 DP 203684

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2569	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	47 McKenzie Avenue Arkles Bay	Lot 8 DP 74558
2570	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	48 Stanmore Bay Road Whangaparaoa	Lot 225 DP 36272
2571	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	10	297 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 12 DP 20781
2572	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	93 McKenzie Avenue Whangaparaoa	Lot 6 DP 54052
2573	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	4	34 Peak Road Kaukapakapa	Lot 2 DP 415692
2574	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk pine	Rodney	1	3 Parakai Avenue Parakai	Lot 92 DP 20912
2575	<i>Quercus robur</i>	portland Oak	Rodney	1	41 Chic Gardens Parakai	Lot 21 DP 327402
2576	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	21A Porter Crescent Helensville	Pt Te Rewarewa
2577	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	1 Hand Road Helensville	Lot 44 DEEDS C 105
2578	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	1 Kowhai Street Helensville	Lot 2 Blk 4 DP 169
2579	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	19 Rimu Street Helensville	Lot 1 Blk 4A DP 214
2580	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	1A Green Lane Helensville	Lot 1 DEEDS 891
2581	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral/Flame Tree	Rodney	Mixed group	28B Rautawhiri Road Helensville	Lot 1 DP 136515
2582	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	3 Gow Street Helensville	Lot D DEEDS P 74
2583	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	5 Awaroa Road Helensville	Lot 74 DP 24368
2584	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Rodney	1 and group	4 and 6 Kowhai Street Helensville	Lot 3 Blk 10 DP 214

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2585	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	group of same	4 Kowhai Street Helensville	Lot 2 Blk 10 DP 214
2586	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group on front of site (only 1,3,& 5 protected)	109 Rautawhiri Road Helensville	Lot 1 DP 388714
2587	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	68 Garfield Road Helensville	Pt Lot 8 DP 278
2588	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	81 Waimauku Station Road Waimauku	Pt Waikoukou 2A2 Block defined on Deposited Plan 11931
2589	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group of same	122 & 124 Matua Road Kumeu	Lot 2 DP 124412
2590	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	25 Trigg Road Huapai	Lot 1 DP 60386
2591	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	Rodney	1	399 Main Road Huapai	Pt Lot 11 DP 14792
2592	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	4 Trigg Road Huapai	Lot 2 DP 158973
2593	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	92 Commercial Road Helensville	Lot 1 DP 66423
2594	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Rodney	group of same	1 Wharf Road Riverhead	DP 18866
2595	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group of same	10 Cobblers Lane Riverhead	Lot 2 DP 202923
2596	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	1002 Coatesville Riverhead Highway Riverhead	Lot 37 DP 15592
2597	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	1072 Coatesville- Riverhead Highway Riverhead	Lot 1 DP 345565
2598	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Rodney	group of same	1135 Coatesville- Riverhead Highway Riverhead	Lot 2 DP 460591
2599	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	22 School Road Riverhead	Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Paremoremo
2600	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group of same	33 York Terrace Riverhead	Lot 3 DP 116247
2601	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	4 Princes Street Riverhead	Lot 2 DP 59640
2602	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	66 Garfield Road Helensville	Lot 7 DP 278

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2603	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silver dollar gum	Rodney	1	390 Main Road Huapai	Pt Lot 14 DP 14792
2604	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	27 Tapu Road Kumeu	Lot 1 DP 45401
2605	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	25	453 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 11 DP 44822
2606	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	5 Marine Parade Orewa	Lot 144 DP 12795
2607	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	419 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 2 DP 334739
2608	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	3	387 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa Three individual trees, on the seaward side of the site	Lot 24 DP 12795
2609	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	379 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 27 DP 12795
2610	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	363A Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 33 DP 12795
2611	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	359 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 2 DP 46144
2612	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	5	3 Marine View Orewa	Lot 42 DP 12795
2613	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	323 A & B Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 1 DP 71488
2614	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	321A & B Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 2 DP 71488
2615	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	319A & B Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Lot 3 DP 71488
2616	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	309A & B Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 6 DP 20781
2617	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	303 & 305 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Pt Lot 9 DP 20781
2618	<i>Vitex lucens</i> and <i>Cedrus deodara</i> 2329	Puriri	Rodney		27 Young Street, Scotts Landing	Lot 3 DP 89334
2619	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pines	Rodney		65 Grand View Road, Matheson Bay, Matheson House.	Lot 2 DP 75118
2620	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus</i> spp.	Norfolk Pine and 2 Oaks	Rodney		152-200 Pinecrest Drive, Whangaparaoa, Hobbs Homestead, Hobbs Bay.	Lot 1 DP 152517
2621	<i>Jubaea</i> , <i>vitex lucens</i> , <i>corymbia opaca</i> , <i>Erythrina sykesii</i> , <i>araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Chilean Wine Palms, Puriri, Bloodwood, Coral Tree, Hoop Pine, Redwood and others.	Rodney		Mansion House Valley, Kawau Island	Pt Lot 2 DP 39418
2622	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	Hamiltons Landing Scenic Reserve, Hamilton Road, Mahurangi East.	Pt Allotment 45 PSH OF Mahurangi

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2624	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	46 Ridge Road, Mahurangi East.	Lot 2 DP 323650
2625		Rimu	Rodney		Warkworth Kowhai Park, State Highway 1, Warkworth.	Allotment 430 PSH OF Mahurangi
2626	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oaks	Rodney	2	Port Albert Reserve, Wellsford Valley Road, Port Albert.	Pt Allotment M145 PSH OF Oruawhoro
2627		Garden and Collection of Exotic Trees; Cork Oaks (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Bunya Bunya near the main car park; Macrocarpa, Norfolk Pine, Walnut and Magnolia along the service lane.	Rodney		Couldrey Homestead, Wenderholm Regional Park, Waiwera.	Pt Puhoi
2628	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa Grove	Rodney		Wenderholm Regional Park, Waiwera.	Pt Puhoi
2629	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Rodney		Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Section 205 VILL OF Mahurangi
2630	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Rodney		Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Section 42 VILL OF Mahurangi
2631	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Rodney		Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Section 45 VILL OF Mahurangi
2632	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Rodney		Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Section 49 VILL OF Mahurangi
2633	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Carya illinoensis</i>	2 Pōhutukawa Trees and Pecan Tree	Rodney	3	Te Muri Cemetery, Mahurangi Regional Park	Section 44 VILL OF Mahurangi
2634	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine on the foreshore and Oak Tree at the eastern end of Scandrett Bay	Rodney		Scandrett Regional Park, Mullet Point	Lot 1 DP 203800
2635		Collection of exotic trees (original plantings only). Species include: Norfolk Island Pines, Moreton Bay Figs, camellias, rhododendrons, cypresses (macrocarpa and sempervirens), Norfolk Island hibiscus, palms and a variety of different Pinus and Eucalyptus species	Rodney		Mitchelson Block, Muriwai Regional Park	Lot 1 DP 41363
2639	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	Rodney		934 Old North Road, Waimauku	Pt Allotment 3 PSH OF Ararimu
2640	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6 x Pōhutukawa	Rodney	6	498 Hibiscus Coast Highway, Orewa	Lot 1 DP 75940
2641	<i>Eucalyptus nicollii</i>	Peppermint Gum		1	36 Sunnyside Road, Sunnyvale	Lot 9 DP 43840
2642	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak		1	Road reserve between Victoria Street and Great South Road On-ramp/ Southern Motorway	Stopped Road Survey Office Plan 47602
2643	<i>Picea sp.</i>	Spruce	Franklin	1	22 Tonkin Place, Buckland	Road LOT 10 DP169270
2644	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		1 Totara Avenue, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP198972

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2645	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Franklin	5	Tobin Street Road Reserve (across the road from 14 Tobin Street), Pukekohe	
2646	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	2	1 Tuakau Road (in the roundabout), Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP42134 and PT LOT 1 DP32925
2647	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		Manukau Road Reserve (outside 1-25 Kitchener Road)	
2648	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Franklin		The Glade South Road Reserve (outside 22 The Glade South), Pukekohe	
2649	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Planes	Franklin		10 Glencairn Place	LOT 4 DP318727
2650	<i>Quercus ilex, Liquidambar styraciflua, Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Holm Oak, American Sweetgum and Japanese Cedar	Franklin		10 Rangiwheia Road (Nga Waka Park)	LOT 1 DP47716
2651	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		10 Razorback Road, Bombay	LOT 1 DP189295
2652	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Coastal Redwood and Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		1030 Paerata Road, Paerata	PT LOT 4 DEED297
2653	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	American Sweetgum	Franklin		104 Znac Road, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP52145
2655	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Plane	Franklin		11 Glencairn Place	LOT 14 DP318727
2654	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Franklin	4	81 Edinburgh Street, Pukekohe	OT 21 DP92153 and LOT 13 DP85808
2656	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	2	Seddon Street Road Reserve (outside 57 Seddon Street), Pukekohe	
2657	<i>Ulmus Sp, Dacrydium cupressinum, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Elm, Rimu and Southern Magnolia	Franklin		Roulston Park (Corner of Stadium Drive and East Street), Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2658	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara,</i>	Taraire and Totara	Franklin		11 The Glade South, Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP82517
2659	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		111 Patumahoe Road, Patumahoe	PT ALLT 26A PARO, PT ALLT 38 PARO and PT ALLT 26 PARO
2660	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	American Sweetgum, Rimu and group of Kahikatea trees	Franklin		11-15 Nelson Street, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP98560 and LOT 1 DP53987
2661	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		112 Manukau Road, Pukekohe	LOT 4 DP180822
2662	<i>Populus sp, Melia azedarach, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Taxodium distichum, Ulmus sp, Magnolia sp, Salix sp, Ginkgo biloba, Acer negundo</i>	Group of exotic trees	Franklin		Reynolds Road Reserve, Pukekohe	LOT 89 DP101535
2663	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	Franklin	1	115-117 Queen Street, Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 49238

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2664	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> subsp. <i>Oxycarpa</i> 'Raywoodii', <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens', <i>Acer negundo</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Liquidambar straciflua</i> , <i>Juglans</i> sp, <i>Alnus</i> sp, <i>Populus</i> sp, <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> , <i>Michelia doltsopa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.	Group of native and exotic trees	Franklin		Recreation Centre Fitness Trail (off Franklin Road), Pukekohe	PT LOT 14 DEED592, PT LOT 15 DEED592, LOT 1 DP86506, LOT 79 DP101533, LOT 82 DP101533, LOT 85 DP101532 and LOT 81 DP101533
2665	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	12 Blackbridge Road (Karaka School), Whangapouri Creek	PT ALLT 232 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP7692, PT LOT 1 DP18670 and PT LOT 1 DP7692
2666	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Pōhutukawa and Macrocarpa	Franklin		Sandspit Reserve (Rangiwhaea Road), Waiuku	LOT 15 DP15187, LOT 6 DP38918 and LOT 12 DP15187
2667	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		12 Glenbrook Road, Kingseat	ALLT 300 PARO, LOT 3 DP133797, PT ALLT 58 PARO and LOT 4 DP133797
2668	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		12 McNally Road, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP45002
2669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pines	Franklin		Railway Land Designation 89 (behind 24 Stadium Drive), Pukekohe	
2670	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens'	Golden Elms	Franklin	5	Pukekohe Town Square Reserve (163 King Street, Roulston Road Reserve and 7 Massey Avenue), Pukekohe	ALLT 327 2 PARO, LOT 1 DP80851, LOT 1 DP51778, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP6976 and Road
2671	<i>Platanus</i> sp	London Plane trees	Franklin		128 - 144 Victoria Street West, Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP16186
2672	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Franklin		13 Kent Street, Waiuku	LOT 1 DP401133
2673	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		131 Bombay Road, Bombay	PT ALLT 13 PARO
2674	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		136 Portsmouth Road, Bombay	ALLT 36 3 PARO and ALLT 38 3 PARO
2675	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		14 and 16 The Glade South, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP185817 and LOT 2 DP185817
2676	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	3	Glasgow Road Road Reserve (outside 14 Glasgow Road), Pukekohe	
2677	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Populus</i> sp, <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	English Oak, group of native trees, Poplar, Pōhutukawa (Historic), American Sweetgum and Red Flowering Gum	Franklin	2, 1, 2, 1	14 Harris Street, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP32364, PT LOT 4 DP32364, LOT 1 DP15787, PT ALLT 27 2 PARO, LOT 3 DP32364, LOT 1 DP58643
2678	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		1449 Great South Road, Ramarama	LOT 1 DP99214
2679	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Franklin		146 Edinburgh Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP65435, LOT 1 DP76181 and LOT 2 DP65435

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2680	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		147 Queen Street, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP17473 and LOT 2 DP17473
2681	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak and Totara	Franklin	2, 1	1482 Great South Road, Bombay	LOT 1 DP148267
2682	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		15 Carlton Road, Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP18979
2683	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Plane	Franklin		15 King Street (Waiuku Museum), Waiuku	LOT 2 DP24653 and PT LOT 1 DP24653
2684	<i>Ulmus sp, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur, Fagus sylvatica</i>	Elm, Plane, Puriri, English Oak and Common Beech	Franklin		222 Manukau Road (Pukekohe Racecourse/Pukekohe Park), Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP337473 and LOT 2 DP100207
2685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum, Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu, Firewheel and Jacaranda	Franklin		153 Wellington Street, Pukekohe	LOT 24 DP185076
2686	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Franklin		165 Mill Road, Bombay	LOT 1 DP402404
2687	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		166 Heights Road, Pukekohe	ALLT 151 2 PARO
2689	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin		17 McNally Road, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP126654
2690	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		1750 Buckland Road, , Buckland	LOT 2 DP13540
2691	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara and Pōhutukawa	Franklin		18 Carlton Road, Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP36578
2693	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Seddon Street Road Reserve (opposite 16-18 Seddon Street), Pukekohe	
2695	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	1850 Great South Road (Bombay Rest Area), Bombay	SECT 4 SO69909, PT LOT B DP6559, PT LOT B DP6559 and SECT 3 SO69909
2696	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		19 Ridgeway Road, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP73391
2697	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Titoki, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Puriri	Franklin		191 and 193 Kitchener Road, Pukekohe	LOT 7 DP39569 and LOT 1 DP49002
2698	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Group of American Sweetgum trees	Franklin		24 Old Coach Way, Bombay	LOT 2 DP58162
2699	<i>Taxodium distichum, Quercus spp and Podocarpus totara</i>	Swamp Cypress, Oaks and Totara	Franklin		Martyn Farm Estate Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 2 DP163157, SECT 5 SO69908, SECT 2 SO69908, SECT 1 SO69908, PT LOT 6 DP152752, LOT 12 DP156251
2700	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coastal Redwood	Franklin		2 Dublin Street, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP50499
2701	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	Franklin		2 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 2 DP156251
2702	<i>Populus sp</i>	Poplar	Franklin		2Victoria Avenue (St Holy Trinity Church), Waiuku	LOT 6 DP44615, LOT 7 DP44615 and LOT 1 DP112712
2703	<i>Vitex lucens, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, Oaks and Totara	Franklin		20 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 20 DP156251
2704	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Franklin		200 Pukekohe East Road, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP105276
2705	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		203 Mill Road, Bombay	LOT 1 DP62312

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2706	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus sp.</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Cedrus sp.</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Platanus sp.</i>	Group of trees	Franklin		21 Stadium Drive - Growers Stadium (No 2 Field), Pukekohe	LOT 29 DP17504, LOT 27 DP17504, LOT 1 DP56340, LOT 1 DP59127, PT ALLT 12 PARO, LOT 28 DP17504
2707	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		21 The Glade North, Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP177655
2709	<i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Prunus sp.</i> , <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Platanus sp.</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Group of exotic trees	Franklin		22 Reynolds Road (Ernies Reserve), Pukekohe	LOT 21 DP344916
2710	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri and Pōhutukawa	Franklin		22 Wesley Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP314613
2712	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Franklin		Kern Road Road Reserve (between Great South Road and Cooper Road), Ramarama	
2713	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		24 Glencairn Place, Buckland	LOT 11 DP318727
2714	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Rimu, Totara and Matai	Franklin		24A Totara Avenue, Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2715	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Franklin		25 Carlton Road, Pukekohe	LOT 5 DEED497
2716	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Karaka and Totara	Franklin	3,2,1	25 East Street	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2717	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kahikatea	Franklin		26 and 28 Glencairn Place, Buckland	LOT 12 DP318727 and LOT 13 DP318727
2718	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		26 Glencairn Place, Buckland	LOT 12 DP318727
2719	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		John Street Road Reserve (outside Pukekohe High/adjacent to carriageway), Pukekohe	
2720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Totara (2) and Kohekohe	Franklin	3	27 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP181058
2721	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Titoki and Pōhutukawa	Franklin		27 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP181058
2722	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Franklin		George Crescent Road Reserve (outside 26A George Crescent), Buckland	LOT 2 DP 194025
2724	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		285 Wellington Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP200037
2725	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	3	288 Kitchener Road, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP112964
2726	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Franklin		29 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP57547
2727	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		Hogan Street Road Reserve (outside 18 Hogan Street), Pukekohe	
2728	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		29A The Glade South, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP187699
2729	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Pine	Franklin		3 Bombay Road, Bombay	ALLT 382 PARO
2730	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		3 Cromwell Place, Pukekohe	LOT 8 DP79109

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2731	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrydium cupressinum, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Rimu, Oaks and Totara	Franklin		3 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 3 DP156251
2732	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Monterey Pine	Franklin		3 Pukekohe East Road, Paerata	LOT 3 DP208353
2734	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Kahikatea	Franklin		Glencairn Place (Buckland Estate Reserve), Pukekohe	LOT 15 DP318727
2734	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		9 Glencairn Place, Buckland	LOT 15 DP318727
2735	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		31 The Glade South, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP187699
2736	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		George Crescent Road Reserve (outside 2-4 George Crescent), Buckland	
2737	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum, Quercus spp, Fagus sylvatica. Purpurea,</i>	Horse Chestnut, Oak and Copper Beech	Franklin	3	31-37 Queen Street, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP86991
2737	<i>Fagus sylvatica purpurea</i>	Copper Beech	Franklin		Road Reserve at the corner of Wesley Street and Queen Street, Pukekohe	
2738	<i>All native species</i>	Native Bush Block	Franklin		31-43, 45, 47 and 49 George Crescent, Buckland	LOT 1 DP18757, LOT 1 DP185238, LOT 2 DP185238 and LOT 3 DP185238
2739	<i>Platanus spp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		Franklin Road - Street trees along western side, Pukekohe	
2740	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		3 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP187699
2741	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		3B Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP187699
2742	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Franklin		128 Bombay Road, Bombay	LOT 3 DP197435
2743	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens Podocarpus totara, Quercus sp, Aletryon excelsus,</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Totara, Oak and Titoki	Franklin		38 Patumahoe Road (Patumahoe School), Patumahoe	ALLT 31A PARO and ALLT 32 1 PARO
2744	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin		38 Totara Place, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP211125
2745	<i>Populus spp.</i>	Poplar	Franklin	1	383 Glenbrook Road, Kingseat	LOT 1 DP31745
2746	<i>Agathis australis, Quercus robur, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Oak, Puriri, Pōhutukawa and Totara	Franklin		Proude Reserve (corner of Mill Road and Razorback Road), Bombay	LOT 1 DP172745
2747	<i>Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Oaks and Totara	Franklin		4 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 4 DP156251
2748	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		4 Len Brown Place, Pukekohe	LOT 10 DP77620
2749	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	4	40 Birch Road, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP97690
2750	<i>Podocarpus totara, Populus sp.</i>	Group of Totara and a Poplar	Franklin		42 East Street (Valley School), Pukekohe	PT LOT 7 DEED26, PT LOT 27 DP35298 and PT LOT 8 DEED26
2751	<i>Podocarpus totara, Pseudopanax crassifolius</i>	Totara and Lancewood	Franklin		40 Racecourse Road, Waiuku	LOT 1 DP90298

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2752	<i>Cedrus atlantica</i> 'Glauca'	Atlas Cedar	Franklin		Road Reserve at the corner of Hogan Street and Edinburgh Street (outside 2 Hogan Street), Pukekohe	PT LOT 58 DEED and LOT 1 DP193202
2753	<i>Populus nigra</i> 'Italica'	Lombardy Poplar	Franklin	3	412 Sim Road, Paerata	PT LOT 58 DEED and LOT 1 DP193202
2754	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Franklin	2	42-54 Nelson Street, Pukekohe	PT ALLT 5A 2 PARO
2755	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		12 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP331162
2756	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Franklin		44 King Street, Waiuku	LOT 3 DP24487
2757	<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> subsp/ <i>oxycarpa</i> 'Raywoodii'	Claret Ash	Franklin		45 Charles Road, Kingseat	LOT 19 DP153384
2758	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin		17 Albert Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP199086
2759	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		10 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	LOT 32 DP185882
2761	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	American Sweetgum	Franklin		Road Reserve at the corner of Seddon Street and Tobin Street (outside 34-39 Seddon Street), Pukekohe	
2762	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> ,	Puriri, Totara, Titoki and Rimu	Franklin	2, 2, 1, 1	47 Papatara Road (Bombay School), Bombay	LOT 6 DP7, PT LOT 1 DP35179, PT ALLT 13 PARO and LOT 5 DP7
2763	<i>Populus</i> sp. <i>Melia azedarach</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Ulmus</i> sp., <i>Magnolia</i> sp., <i>Salix</i> sp., <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i>		Franklin		47 Reynolds Road (Colin Lawrie Fields), Pukekohe	LOT 100 DP186403, LOT 18 DP177655, LOT 1 DP87259 and LOT 1 DP163078
2764	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara and Kahikatea	Franklin		8 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	LOT 31 DP185882
2765	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		Road Reserve at the corner of Sim Road and Karaka Road, Karaka	
2767	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Common Beech	Franklin		5 Anzac Road, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP45175 and LOT 5 DP42905
2768	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin		5 Azalea Place, Waiuku	LOT 3 DP56889
2769	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Franklin		5 Edwards Court (Council Reserve), Pukekohe	LOT 78 DP101533
2770	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Himalayan Cedar and Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1, 3	5 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 5 DP156251
2771	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		50 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP35298
2772	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		56 George Crescent, Buckland	LOT 2 DP368488
2773	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		56 Kitchener Road (Waiuku Golf and Squash Club), Waiuku	ALLT SW164 PARO, PT ALLT 161 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT NE162 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT SW162 PARO...
2774	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Old Coach Way Road Reserve (outside 15, 20, 24, 38 and 41 Old Coach Way), Bombay	
2776	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		57 Ridgeway Road	LOT 16 DP184310

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2777	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum	Franklin		Glasgow Road Road Reserve (outside 57-61 Glasgow Road), Pukekohe	
2778	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire	Franklin		58 George Street, Buckland	LOT 3 DP42427
2779	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Franklin		117 Bombay Road, Bombay	LOT 1 DP16013
2780	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	4	Road Reserve at the corner of John Street and Harris Street (outside Pukekohe High School), Pukekohe	
2781	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii, Podocarpus totara</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum and Totara	Franklin		59 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP73058
2782	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		59A Prospect Terrace, Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP64897
2783	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		6 Cromwell Place, Pukekohe	LOT 7 DP77620
2784	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	3	60 and 62 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP35298, LOT 6 DP35298 and LOT 1 DP409341
2785	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak and Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	60 Morgan Road, Pukekohe	PT ALLT 26 PARO
2786	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		602 Buckland Road, Buckland	PT ALLT 9 PARO
2788	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		63 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP73058
2789	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		63 Paparata Road, Bombay	LOT 1 DP209296
2790	<i>Quercus ilex, Cryptomeria japonica, Sequoia sempervirens, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i>	Holm Oak, Japanese Cedar, Redwood, Cypress, English Oak	Franklin		654 Karaka Road (Pukekohe Golf Club), Kingseat	LOT 1 DP334433
2791	<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Irish Strawberry	Franklin	6	Cardiff Street Road Reserve, Pukekohe	
2792	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		66 Tuakau Road, Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP13829
2793	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		67 Harris Street, Pukekohe	LOT 19 DP8854
2794	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		7 Cromwell Place, Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP77620
2795	<i>Acer pseudoplatanus, Quercus robur,</i>	Sycamore and English Oak	Franklin		7 Kent Street / 24 Domain Street (Catholic Church of St Anthony Waiuku), Waiuku	LOT 1 DP149644
2796	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin		7 Roose Avenue, Pukekohe	LOT 11 DP16013
2797	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		70 East Street, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP198139
2798	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Picea Sp.,</i>	Group of Trees Tulip tree, Douglas Fir and Spruce	Franklin		72 George Crescent (Buckland School)	PT ALLT 9 PARO and PT ALLT 9 PARO
2799	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		18 Glencairn Place, Buckland	LOT 8 DP318727
2800	<i>Vitex lucens, Cedrus deodara, Podocarpus totara Quercus spp</i>	Puriri, Himalayan Cedar, Totara and Oaks	Franklin		8 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 8 DP156251
2801	<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Douglas Fir, Red Gum	Franklin		Buckland Road Road Reserve (outside 519 Buckland Road), Buckland	
2802	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Cryptomeria japonica, Quercus palustris, Ginkgo biloba, Metrosideros excelsa, Platanus sp</i>	English Oak,	Franklin		Bledisloe Park, Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP27648, PT LOT 1 DP4626, PT LOT 3 DP4626, LOT 17 DP40139, PT LOT 1 DP43449, PT LOT 1 DP27648...

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2803	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	2	Paerata Road Road Reserve (outside 994b Paerata Road), Pukekohe	
2804	<i>Araucaria bidwillii, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Puriri, Totara, Tulip Tree, Oak	Franklin		801 Paerata Road (Wesley College), Paerata	LOT 1 DP72819
2805	<i>Salix sp</i>	Willow	Franklin		Waiuku Port (Tamakae Reserve), Waiuku	DP21325
2806	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		83 Seddon Street, Pukekohe	LOT 9 DP4688
2807	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Franklin	6	85 East Street and East Street Road Reserve, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP182904 and Road
2808	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	Franklin		9 East Street / 1 Station Road, Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2809	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Franklin		9 Helland Drive, Drury	LOT 9 DP156251
2810	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		9 Totara Avenue, Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP16013
2811	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	North Shore	1	Legal road reserve adjacent to 10-14 Aotearoa Terrace	
2812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	North Shore	6	62 Aramoana Avenue	Lot 6 DP 21369
2813	<i>Toona ciliata, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Australian Red Cedar and Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	4 Awanui Street	Lot 2 DP 3444
2814	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	2	10-12 Awanui Street	Lot 1 DP 192659
2815	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Eucalyptus	North Shore	1	Legal reserve outside number 77	
2816	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	North Shore	1	35 Bayswater Avenue	Lot 52 DP 4787
2818	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Road reserve outside 254 Beach Road	
2819	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	6	264 Beach Road (Campbells Bay)	Lot 4 DP 62151
2821	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pokutukawa, totara	North Shore	3	71B Beach Road (Castor Bay)	DP 164224 and DP 11099
2822	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	10	Beach Road (Murrays Bay)	In front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road
2823	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	9	Beach Road (Waiake)	Beach Reserve
2824	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	85 Beach Haven Road	Lot 1 DP 460558
2825	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, metrosideros excelsa</i>	Rimu, Pōhutukawa	North Shore		93 Beach Haven Road	Lot 46 DP 20048
2826	<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i>	Mexican cypress	North Shore	1	22 Belmont Terrace	Lot 5 DP 37662
2827	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Tasmanian Blue Gum	North Shore	1	42A Bentley Avenue	Lot 505 DP 57284
2828	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Cryptomeria, Metasequoia</i>	Rimu, Japanese Cedar, Dawn redwood	North Shore	4	20 A-C Blenheim Street	Lot 48 DP 53246
2829	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	1/26 Byron Avenue	Flat 1 DP 180026 on Lot 106 DP 6879
2830	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	3 Catalina Crescent	Lot 47 DP 50968
2831	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	4	Chelsea View Drive - Chatswood Reserve	
2832	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	RA 46 Cheltenham Road	Lot 1 DP 210 524
2833	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	13A Clarence Road	Lot 1 DP 334840
2834	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, totara	North Shore	3	39 Dakota Avenue	Lot 32 DP 19223
2835	<i>Cordyline australis</i>	Cabbage tree	North Shore	1	289A East Coast Road	Lot 2 DP 374605
2836	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Corner Eskdale & Salisbury Roads	

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2837	<i>Salix sp.</i>	Willow	North Shore	1	19 Eskdale Road	Lot 7 DP 45615
2838	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia, mixed natives	North Shore		18 Eton Avenue	Lot 1 DP 27309
2839	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	6 Gazelle Avenue	Lot 83 DP 20048
2840	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut	North Shore	6	Gills Road Reserve	
2841	<i>Platanus x acerifolia, Quercus canariensis</i>	London Plane, Algerian Oak	North Shore	1	8 Glade Place	Lot 1 Part Lot 2 DP 20732
2843	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	101 Hebron Road	Lot 1 DP 162397
2844	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Hinemoa Street - Track at bottom Hinemoa entrance to LeRoy's Bush	
2845	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dicksonia squarrosa</i>	Pöhutukawa, tree fern	North Shore	Grove	Legal road reserve outside 2- 14 Hinemoa Street	
2846	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	Grove	34A Hinemoa Street	Lot 3 DP 453440
2847	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Leptospermum scoparium</i>	Pöhutukawa, tea tree manuka	North Shore		60 Hogans Road	Lot 14 DP 43901
2848	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Huntly Road Reserve	
2849	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	217 Hurstmere Road	Lot 3 DP 459765
2850	<i>Nestegis apelata</i>	Coastal Maire	North Shore	1	128 Hurstmere Road	Lot 2 DP 38156
2851	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	4	270 Hurstmere Road	Lot 1 DP 386006
2852	<i>Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Totara, Liquidambar	North Shore		310 Hurstmere Road	Lot 1 DP 13466
2854	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Kauri Glen Road - Kauri Glen Reserve	
2855	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	North Shore	1	Legal Road Reserve outside 31 Kauri Glenf Road	
2856	<i>Sophora tetraptera, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Kowhai, Kohekohe	North Shore	4	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to 5 Kowhai Street	
2857	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	7	2/97 Lake Road (Belmont)	Flat 2 DP 118083 on Lot 3 DP 36418
2858	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	101 Lake Road (Belmont)	Flat 1 DP 160470 on Lot 2 DP 51900
2859	<i>Agathis australis, Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera, Agathis australis, Quercus ilex</i>	Kauri, Pöhutukawa, Puriri, Kowhai, Holm Oak	North Shore	12	7-9 Lake View Road	Lot 9 and Lot 10 DP 48472
2860	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	28 Law Street	Lot 34 DP 9855
2861	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora tetraptera</i>	Totara, Kowhai	North Shore		R21 Library Lane	Lot 14 DP 17618
2862	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Totara	North Shore	Groups	Linley Place - Linley Reserve	
2863	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Cedrus atlantica, Banksia sp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Atlantic Cedar, Banksia	North Shore	1	22 Lydia Avenue	Lot 31 DP 50330
2864	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	6	Manly Esplanade Reserve	
2865	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	Manly Esplanade Reserve	
2866	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	10 Maunganui Road	Lot 1 DP 61731
2868	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	North Shore	2	21 Moore Street	Lot 7 DP 51126
2869	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	North Shore	1	23 Moore Street	Lot 8 DP 51126
2870	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	3	40 Moore Street	Lot 38 DP 52455
2871	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	13 Neptune Avenue	Lot 63 DP 19223
2873	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	3	92B Ngataringa Road	Lot 2 DP 348740
2874	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Kahikatea, puriri	North Shore		R42 Northcote Road	Pt 1 DP 31225
2875	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	115 Norwood Road	Lot 9 DP 20173, Lot 2 DP 204112
2876	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Copper Beech	North Shore	1	8 O'Neills Avenue	Lot 2 DP 211722

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2877	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	15 O'Neills Avenue	Lot 1 DP 19920
2878	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	6	19 Orion Place	Lot 137 DP 55720
2879	<i>Sophora tetraptera, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kowhai, Pōhutukawa	North Shore		20 Oruamo Place	Lot 23 DP 57885
2880	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	22 Paramu Avenue	Lot 4 DP 53541
2881	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	North Shore		Princes Street	
2882	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Pemberton Avenue	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to number 114
2883	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Rimu, Totara, Pōhutukawa, English Oak, Ginkgo	North Shore		54 Peter Terrace	Lot 5 DP 50583
2884	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	17 Pluto Place (Beach Haven)	Lot 32 DP 69267
2885	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	3	196 Queen St	Lot 1 DP 47663
2886	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Rae Road	Tree 13 on Kohekohe Track of the Centennial Park Nature Trail
2887	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kauri	North Shore		142 Rangatira Road	Pt Lot 1 DP 21747, Pt Lot 2 DP 21747
2888	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	North Shore		8 Roseberry Avenue	Lot 1 DP 62798
2889	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	20/2 St Peters Street	Lot 19 DP 51823
2890	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	North Shore	2	St Peters Street (Northcote)	Tuff Crater Reserve
2891	<i>Pinus ayachuite</i>	Mexican Pine	North Shore	1	Salamanca Road	Lot 130 DP 74219
2892	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Plantanus x acerifolia</i>	English Oak, Totara, London Plane Tree	North Shore	9	10 Salisbury Road	Lot 129 DP 1375
2893	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	5 Sampson Lane	Lot 3 DP 372284
2894	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	5A Sampson Lane	Lot 2 DP 372284
2895	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	12A Sanders Avenue	Lot 2 DP 47884
2896	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	North Shore	1	R142-178 Sanders Road	
2897	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	132 Shakespeare Road	Lot 1 DP 201215
2898	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	175 Shakespeare Road	Lot 1 DP 49678
2899	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	North Shore	3	37B Sispara Place	
2900	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	North Shore	1	R96 Stanley Point Road	Lot 4 DP 25872
2901	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	28 Sunnyhaven Avenue	Pt Lot 14 DP 42517
2902	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	North Shore	30	37-49 Sunrise Avenue	
2903	<i>Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera, Rhopalostylis sapida, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Puriri, Kowhai, Nikau, Magnolia	North Shore		55 Sunrise Avenue	Lot 1 DP 39249
2904	<i>Eucalyptus maculata</i>	Eucalyptus	North Shore	1	R90 Sunnynook Road	
2906	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	51 Sylvan Avenue	
2907	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	59 Sylvan Avenue	Lot 13 DP 21248
2908	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	6-8 Taharoto Road	
2909	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	29 Telephone Road	Lot 2 DP 73425
2910	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Vinewood Drive	
2913	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	29 Weldene Avenue	Lot 31 DP 49824

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

[ENV-2016-AKL-000243: K Vernon]

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2914		Grove of native trees containing Pohutukawa, Totara, Karaka, Rata, Puriri	North Shore		16 & 18 Waterview Road	Pt Lot 30 Allot 30 Sec 2 Parish of Takapuna
2915	<i>Eucalyptus</i>	Manna Gum	Manukau	1	14 Willow Way, Pakuranaga	Lot 1 DP 53692
2916	<i>Metrosideros</i>	Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	33 Ambury Road, Mangere Bridge	Lot 1 DP 365826
2918	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	North Shore	1	14A Zion Road	Lot 1 DP 428657
2919	<i>Lagunaria patersonii</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus	North Shore	1	20 Church Street (Devonport)	Lot 2 DP 57880
2920	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	3/5 Church Street (Northcote Point)	Flat 3 DP 126718 on Lot 1 DP 126718
2921	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	2/39 Church Street (Northcote Point)	Flat 2 DP 164662 on Lot 1 DP 158822
2922	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	3/39 Church Street (Northcote Point)	Flat 3 DP 164662 on Lot 1 DP 158822
2924		Native Bush	North Shore		James Evans Road	
2926	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Kaipatiki Road	Lot 42 DP 134502
2927	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	37A Stanley Point Road	Lot 1 DP 55250 C.T 7A/59
2929	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore		Sharon Road Reserve at 26, 22-29, 32-34, 52, 56 & 899 Beach Road	
2930	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	20 Stanaway Street	Lot 12 DP 52228
2933	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	6	73 Princes Street	Princes Park Estate Lot 1 DP 157086
2938	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	69 Onewa Road	Part Allotment 2 Takapuna Parish
2941	<i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Karaka	North Shore	4	1A Moore Street	Lot 1 DP 332493
2942	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserve on Hall street	North Shore		1, 3 Hall Street	Lot 1 DP 123599, lot 7 123599
2943	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Heath Avenue	North Shore		1/7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27 Heath Avenue	Lot 22 DP 40320, lot 21 DP 40320, lot 18 DP 40320, lot 17 DP 40320, lot 16 DP 40320, lot 15 DP 40320, lot 14 DP 40320, lot 13 DP 40320, lot 12 DP 40320
2944	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	188 Lake Road (Northcote)	Lot 51 DP 50592
2945	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Lake Road (Narrow Neck)	
2946	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens</i>	Canary Island Date Palm, Puriri	North Shore	2	429 Lake Road (Takapuna)	Lot 44 DP 6879
2949	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	42A Corunna Road	Lot 2 DP 208123
2950	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Wairau Road	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to 334 Wairau Road Lot 4 DP 153655
2951	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairae</i>	Tarairae	North Shore	1	Aberdeen Road, 46	Lot 2 DP 37419
2952	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Awanui Street, 7	Lot 1 DP 15768
2953	<i>Pinus sp</i>	Pine	North Shore	1	Beechwood Road	Lot 30 DP 20351 Crown LAND
2956	<i>Cypress sp</i>	Cypress	Isthmus	1	2-6 Springleigh Avenue, Mt Albert	Lot 11 DP 39610

Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Legal Description
2957	<i>Platanus Acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Papakura	21	Hinaiu Road, road reserve	